

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

OCT 27 1978

NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY AND MAIL AUCTION SALE



NOVEMBER 10, 1978

PRESENTED BY

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a **MAIL AUCTION SALE**.
2. Lots will be sold on the date indicated. Send **LATE BIDS** by air mail.
3. Acceptable credit references, or a 25 per cent deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids.
4. There is no additional charge or commission for bids mailed in to HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC. We will purchase lots for mail bidders below the maximums given, where competition permits.
5. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, at the normal advance over the second high bid, provided, however, that the acceptance of any bid shall be solely at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer, to whom is reserved the right to accept or reject any and all bids. If duplicate lots are available, both may be sold at the same price, which will be the normal advance over the third high bid.
6. Unlimited or BUY bids will not be accepted. All bids are per lot. Lots will be sold in the numerical order listed in the catalog.
7. Successful bidders must specify any changes they require to replace our normal **REGISTERED AIRMAIL** delivery. **Insurance, postage and shipping charges incurred will be added to invoices**, together with any applicable Sales Taxes. Those who want delivery delayed or coins held for future pickup should note this on their bid sheets. However, invoices will be sent and must be paid immediately so that consignors may be properly reimbursed.
8. **AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH FUNDS.** Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of material or upon notification. **We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery, or to forward lots C.O.D. Accounts unpaid after thirty days will have a service credit charge of 1-1/2 per cent added to the balance each month.**
9. Auction Lots will be available for inspection by appointment, at our Madison Offices - Two Central Avenue - during normal banking hours - during the weeks preceding the sale.
10. Unless otherwise indicated, all material catalogued and sold in this sale is guaranteed as genuine and as represented. Any estimates are based on current catalog values or market conditions, but each lot may be sold for a greater or lesser amount.
11. We acknowledge the possibility of errors or typographical mistakes, and any errors on our part will be corrected. Please be careful in placing your bids and **keep a copy of them**. We cannot be responsible for your errors. **There will be absolutely no returns without written permission from the Cataloguer.**

ALL PHOTOS INCLUDED IN THIS CATALOG ARE

PICTURES OF THE ITEMS BEING SOLD

THE CATALOGUERS HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE
ACCURATE IN GRADING. YOU MAY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT
THE CONDITION OF EACH COIN WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.



MAIL AUCTION SALE

Featuring

**COINS, MEDALS and
BANK NOTES
*OF THE WORLD***



FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1978



Catalogued and Presented by

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC.

P.O. BOX 1732

MADISON, NEW JERSEY 07940

Telephone: 201-822-2242

IAPN

SCPN

PNG

ANA-LM 313

FELLOW NUMISMATISTS:—

Welcome to our Numismatic Commentary and Mail Auction Sale No. 68. Herein you will find a varied offering of coins and banknotes of the world. There is a wide range of modern coinage and proof sets including the stock of a West Coast dealer.

In a few weeks we will be mailing the catalog for our public and mail auction sale to be held in conjunction with the New York International Numismatic Convention at the Americana Hotel in New York City on December 9th and 10th. For those planning to attend this fine show, remember that this year the convention will run Saturday thru Monday instead of Friday thru Sunday as it has in the past.

In our auction this year we will be presenting an assortment of American Colonial coins including a superb 1776 Continental Dollar and a group of choice Massachusetts Oak Tree and Pine Tree coinage.

Collectors of Spanish American coinage will be attracted by a number of pieces including a nice example of the very rare Mexico 1732 Pillar Half Dollar. While we have sold quite a number of 1732 Pillar Dollars over the years — in fact, we based our corporate logo on that classic coin — we have seldom seen the companion 4 Reales Pillar Half Dollar of that first year presented for sale except for a few pieces of miserable wreck garbage.

Other sections of the December catalog will include a nice group of French pattern coins, many German States and German Empire pieces, and dollars and half dollars of the world. Another feature will be a collection of 19th Century Spanish coins notable for their splendid condition. Typical of the pieces offered is a little Madrid 1867 silver 10 Centimos de Escudo. This date is not listed by Castan/Cayon, Vicenti, or Krause/Mishler. The new Calico catalog lists the piece at 45,000 pesetas in Fine-Very Fine. The example we offer is a choice Proof.

After the December sale, our next auction will be in the spring. That sale is pretty well booked up already. We do solicit your consignments for our late spring and early autumn auctions next year.

* * * * *

A number of recent numismatic books deserve some mention here. The first is WORLD WAR II MILITARY CURRENCY by Fred Schwan and Joseph Boling. This new treatment of the paper money of all the warring factions belongs on the shelf of any banknote collector. It is published by the Banknote Reporter Press.

Another volume is THE COINAGE OF PERU by Henry Grunthal and Ernesto Sellschopp published by Peter Schulten in Frankfurt. The authors are both too well known to require any further introduction. This volume, which covers the mints of Lima, Cuzco, Arequipa, Ayacucho, Pasco, La Plata, and Potosi from their openings until the present is particularly useful for its coverage of the cob coinage between 1651 and the advent of milled coinage in the 18th century.

A final volume is a bit apart from the norm of numismatic literature. It is THE HERMIT OF PEKING by Hugh Trevor-Roper, the well known Oxford historian. It is the biography of Sir Edmund Backhouse, the charming reclusive scoundrel who was one of the great benefactors of the Bodleian library - or at least the librarian thought so when he put Sir Edmund's name on the plaque. Apart from stories concerning the Chinese politics of the early part of this century, the section of most interest to numismatists is the chapter concerning Backhouse's tenure as special agent for the American Banknote Company in China and the fraudulent wheeling and dealing which ensued. All banknote collectors, particularly sinophiles, should find it amusing. It is published by Alfred Knopf.

ALL THE BEST



WILLIAM B. CHRISTENSEN



HENRY CHRISTENSEN

MAIL AUCTION SALE

CLOSING DATE – FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1978

WORLD PAPER MONEY

ALBANIA

- 1 **BANKA KOMBETARE. 5 Lek - 1 Frank Ar. No date (1925).** Specimen - No. 00000. Richter & Co. Naples. Pick 1. UNCIRCULATED. (40.00-50.00)
- 2 **20 Franka Ari. nd (1945).** State Bank overprint on National Bank issue of 1926. Pick 12. Very Good. (100.00-150.00) **PHOTO**
- 3 **STATE BANK. 5 Franga - green. May 1, 1945.** Pick 16. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

ARGENTINA

- 4 **CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. GOBIERNO NACIONAL - PARANA. 20 Pesos. Jan 26, 1859.** Very Fine, pen cancelled. A tiny hole where ink has burned thru the paper. (60.00-80.00)
- 5 **LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso. Apr 1, 1867.** Sheep. Fine. (35.00-40.00)
- 6 **LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1869.** Serie D. Running horse. ABNC. Fine with rev. graffiti. (35.00-50.00)
- 7 **BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. LA PLATA. 20 Centavos. July 1891. 010113.** Talleres del Museo de La Plata. Very Good. (15.00-20.00)
- 8 **EL BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE CORRIENTES. BUENOS AIRES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1888.** Bo. B439586. Series 015. B W. Overprinted in 1897. See Pick 1, similar. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)

AUSTRALIA

- 9 **TASMANIA. Derwent Bank - Hobart Town. Draft for 13 pounds, 8 shillings. April 16, 1832.** Fine, pin perf. (40.00-60.00)

AUSTRIA

- 10 **Bonds:- Osterreichische Boden-Credit-Anstalt. 1906 4 per cent bonds; 3 10,000 Kronen bonds and 2 20,000 Kronen bonds. Five pieces.** (30.00-40.00)

BELGIUM

- 11 **BANQUE NATIONALE. 100 Francs - French. Oct 13, 1944.** Pick 38. Crisp Ex Fine. (50.00-75.00)

BOHEMIA & MORAVIA

- 12 **A collection of 23 different notes 1 Kr - 5000 Kr including 11 Specimens. 1939-1944. Pick 27, 29-38, 40, 41, 43. Twenty pieces - Av Abt Ex Fine.** (75.00-100.00)

BOLIVIA

- 13 **BANCO POTOSI. 1 Boliviano. Jan 1, 1887.** Pick 49. Seppa 16 - plate note. Very Good. (20.00-30.00)

- 14 **BOLIVIA. BANCO NACIONAL DE BOLIVIA. 1 Boliviano. Jan 1, 1892.** Pick 43B. Seppa 116 - plate note. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

- 15 **VALE DE TESORERIA DE LA REPUBLICA (Northwestern Provinces). 50 Centavos. Nov 29, 1902.** ABNC. Pick 55. Seppa 160 - plate note. Very Fine, heavy folds. (35.00-50.00)

- 16 **VALE DE TESORERIA DE LA REPUBLICA (Northwestern Provinces). 1 Boliviano. Nov 29, 1902.** ABNC. Pick 56. Seppa 161 - plate note. Crisp Abt Ex Fine, heavy center fold. (35.00-50.00)

- 17 **BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA. 5 Bolivianos. May 11, 1911.** Black Plate letters - Fine; Red plate letters, pastel underprint - Abt Very Good. Pick 67a, 67c. Seppa 175b - plate note; 176. **Two pieces.** (25.00-30.00)

- 18 **BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA. 10 Bol - black plate letters; 20 Bol - red plate letters. May 11, 1911.** ABNC. Pick 68a, 69b. Seppa 178b - plate note; 181a - plate note. **Two pieces.** Very Good and Abt Very Good. (30.00-40.00)

- 19 **BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA. 50 Bol. May 11, 1911.** ABNC. Pick 70; Seppa 184a - plate note. Abt Fine. (35.00-50.00)

- 20 **BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA. 100 Bol. May 11, 1911.** ABNC. Pick 71. Seppa 187a - plate note. Tattered and taped, but not common. (30.00-40.00)

- 21 **BANCO CENTRAL. o/p on Banco de La Nacion. 5 Bol Ex Fine, pinhole; 10 Bol Very Fine. May 11, 1911.** Pick 73a, 74a. Seppa 177, 180 - plate note. **Two pcs.** (25.00-30.00)

- 22 **BANCO CENTRAL. o/p on Banco de La Nacion. 20 Bol VF-EF; 50 Bol Abt Fine. May 11, 1911.** Pick 75a, 76. Seppa 183 - plate note; 186 - plate note. **Two pieces.** (40.00-60.00)

- 23 **BANCO CENTRAL. o/p on Banco de La Nacion. 100 Bol. May 11, 1911.** ABNC. Pick 77. Seppa 189 - plate note. Very Good-Fine (35.00-50.00)

- 24 **BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Bol - green. Two portraits. July 20, 1928.** ABNC. Pick 85. Seppa 213 - plate note. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

- 25 **BANCO CENTRAL. 1000 Bol - red. Two portraits. July 20, 1928.** ABNC. Pick 86. Seppa 215 - plate note. Very Good. (50.00-75.00)

- 26 **BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Bol - green; 1000 Bol - red. Single portraits. July 20, 1928 (1942).** Pick 96, 97. Seppa 214 - plate note; 216 - plate note. **Two pieces.** Fine and VF. (30.00-40.00)

- 27 **BANCO CENTRAL. 5000 Bol. Mar 16, 1942. W&S. Pick 98.** Seppa 217 -- plate note. Very Good, Very scarce. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**

- 28 **BOLIVIA. BANCO CENTRAL. 10,000 Bol. Mar 16, 1942.** W&S. Pick 99. Seppa 218 - plate note. Very Good, Very Scarce. (85.00-120.00) **PHOTO**
- 29 **BANCO CENTRAL. 5000 Bol. Dec 20, 1945.** Puerto del Sol & Llama. TDLR. Pick 114. Seppa 229 - plate note. Very Good/Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 30 **BANCO CENTRAL. 10,000 Bol. Dec 20, 1945.** Multicolored arms obv. TDLR. Pick 116. Seppa 231 - plate note. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 31 **BANCO CENTRAL. 5000 Bol and 10,000 Bol - small size. Dec 20, 1945.** TDLR. Pick 115, 117. Seppa 230, 232 - both plate note. Two pieces. Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 32 **BANCO CENTRAL. Specimen Set of 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 Peso Bolivianos.** Old and New Denominations on back. TDLR. Pick 118-123. Seppa 223, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43 - all plate notes. Six pieces, Crisp UNCIRC, one with a pinhole. (100.00-125.00)
- 33 **BANCO CENTRAL. 50 and 100 Pesos Bolivianos.** Without old denomination on back. TDLR. Pick 128, 129. Seppa 242, 244 - both plate notes. Two pieces, Ex Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 34 **BANCO CENTRAL. Twenty-eight notes representing 25 different types from 1911 overprints to 1945. 1 Boliviano — 5000 Bolivianos.** Condition is respectable but modest. **SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.** Pick value over (100.00).

BRAZIL

- 35 **EMPIRE. THESOIRO NACIONAL. 500 Reis - yellow & black. Estampa 1 - Pedro II in center.** ABNC. Seppa 150. BCB 8. Well used. (25.00-35.00)
- 36 **EMPIRE. THESOIRO NACIONAL. 1 Mil Reis. (Estampa 1). Decree of June 1, 1833.** Perkins, Bacon & Petch. Seppa 152 - hand signed & numbered. BCB 12. Fine, wormholes. (37.50-50.00)
- 37 **EMPIRE. THESOIRO NACIONAL. 1 Mil Reis. Estampa 5 (1870) - Pedro II to left.** ABNC. Seppa 155-A. BCB 16. Very Good. (37.50-50.00)
- 38 **EMPIRE. THESOIRO NACIONAL. 1 Mil Reis. Estampa 6 (1879) - Pedro II in center.** ABNC. Seppa 156. BCB 17. Good-Very Good, wormhole. (25.00-35.00)
- 39 **EMPIRE. THESOIRO NACIONAL. 1 Mil Reis. Estampa 7 (1889) - Pedro II to right.** ABNC. Seppa 157. BCB 18. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 40 **THESOIRO NACIONAL. 1 Mil Reis. Estampa 9 - 1918 - cherub to right.** ABNC. Pick 5. Seppa 354. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 41 **BANCO CENTRAL (1972). 500 Cruzeiros - modern vignette of five races of man.** Casa de Moeda. Pick 196. Seppa 780. Very Fine. (70.00-100.00)

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

- 42 **20 Shillings. Dec 1, 1942.** Pick 9. Abt Fine, slight foxing. (35.00-50.00)
- 43 **20 Shillings. May 27, 1948.** Pick 9. Fine, two worm holes. (35.00-50.00)
- 44 **20 Shillings. Dec 24, 1948.** Very Good, small corner tear. (30.00-40.00)
- 45 **20 Shillings. April 30, 1951** Pick 9 - date not listed. Fine. (35.00-50.00)

BULGARIA

- 46 **A nice little collection of thirty-six different notes, 28 from the period of the monarchy. 1903-1948.** Included are Pick Nos. 2, 3, 9, 10, 14, 16-18, 20a, b, 21-24a, 27, 45, 46, 50-52, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63-66, 69-74, 77 UNC and 78 UNC. Condition Av Fine or so. Pick values in the conditions present over (600.00). Many seldom seen pieces.

CHILE

- 47 **BANCO DE CAUPOLICAN. 20 Pesos.** Numbered but unsigned. ABNC. Pick G-5. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 48 **BANCO DE CURICO. 20 Pesos.** Numbered but unsigned. ABNC. Arturo Prat/Naval scene. Pick O-5. Crisp EF-AU. (20.00-30.00)
- 49 **BANCO DE D.MATTE Y Ca. 20 Pesos.** Numbered but unsigned. ABNC. Three women/design. Pick W-5. Ex Fine, crisp. (20.00-30.00)
- 50 **BANCO DE MELIPILLA. 1 Peso. 18--.** Handsign. ABNC. Pick Y1. Fine, a tiny wormhole. (100.00-125.00) **PHOTO**
- 51 **NITRATE RAILWAYS COMPANY LIMITED. IQUIQUE. 5 Pesos. May 1, 1891.** With locomotive vignette. Gale-tovic/Benzvides C-27. Well used but interesting. (25.00-35.00)
- 52 **BANCO CENTRAL. 10000 Pesos. Oct 2, 1940.** No name under portrait. Pick 70. Very Fine. (150.00-200.00) **PHOTO**

CHINA

- 53 **CENTRAL BANK. CHUNGKING. 5.00 and 10.00. 1935.** SM C-300-81, 82. Pick 207, 208. Two *scarce* notes, Fine and Abt VG w. tape stain. (75.00-100.00)
- 54 **CENTRAL BANK. 1000 Yuan - blue-grey (1945).** Hwa Nan Printing. Two notes with the same serial numbers. SM C-300-261. Pick 298. Two pieces, Abt UNCIRC. A nice error pair. (50.00-75.00)
- 55 **CENTRAL BANK. 1 Million Gold Yuan. 1949.** SM C-302-75. Pick 426. Crisp Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 56 **PROVINCIAL BANK OF KWANG TUNG. 5.00. Jan 1, 1918.** Fifteen pieces - F-VF, all with purple cancellation seal. SM K55-21b. (30.00-40.00)
- 57 **MANCHURIA. HAILAR. Hulunpeierh Official Currency Bureau. \$5.00. 1918-1919.** SM - H157. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 58 **HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION - SHANGHAI. 5 Dollars. March 1, 1923.** BW&Co. Pick F166. A respectable Good with heavy folds that have destroyed fibers. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**
- 59 **A small starter collection of Chinese notes including:-** BANK OF CHINA - 9; BANK OF COMMUNICATIONS - 8; CENTRAL BANK - 53; FARMERS BANK - 6; CENTRAL RESERVE BANK - 5. All listed by Pick or Smith Maltravers Nos. Condition av Fine-Very Fine. Catalogued two years ago at abt (125.00). **SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.**

COLOMBIA

- 60 **EL BANCO DE CARTAGENA. CARTAGENA. 10 Centavos. Jan 1, 1882.** Pick 65. Beresiner 177. Very Fine, some foxing. (40.00-60.00)

- 61 **COLOMBIA. BANCO PRENDARIO DE SOTO. BUCARAMANGA. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1884.** Not signed, but stamped number. Paredes. Overprinted on back for payment - Sept 1, 1886. Pick 154. Beresiner 294. Crisp EF. (35.00-50.00)

COSTA RICA

- 62 **BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 25 Centimos - green. July 25, 1919.** ABNC. Crisp UNCIRC. Pick 9. (30.00-50.00)
- 63 **BANCO ANGLO-COSTARRICENSE. Specimen set of 1, 5, 10, and 20 Colones. o/p MUESTRA - SIN VALOR in red. UNCIRCULATED, slight foxing, were stapled together. (50.00-75.00)**

CUBA

- 64 **REPUBLICA DE CUBA. JUNTA CENTRAL REPUBLICANA DE CUBA Y PUERTO RICO. 1 Peso. Serie A. Aug 17, 1869.** Pick 28. Very Fine. (30.00-50.00)
- 65 **BANCO NACIONAL. 1000 Pesos. Serie de 1950.** ABNC. Pick 128 at (110.00). Abt UNCIRC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 66 **SANTO DOMINGO. 1 Peso Fuerte - red. 1870.** Unsigned. Very Good, a couple of worm holes. *Scarce*. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**

EAST AFRICA

- 67 **TANGANYIKA. Dar-Es-Salaam. National Bank of India. Bill of Exchange for 12 pounds, 18 shillings, & 2d. April 16, 1928.** Ex Fine, rev. hinge marks. (35.00-50.00)

EGYPT

- 68 **NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT. 100 Pounds. 1951.** Farouk. Pick 22. Very Fine, bankers' graffiti. (150.00-200.00) **PHOTO**

ESTONIA

- 69 **Eesti Pank. 10 Krooni 1937.** Pick 67 VG; plus **LATVIA, Latvijas Bankas. 50 Katu 1934.** Pick 20 VG. Two pcs. (30.00-35.00)
- 70 **Port Kunda Cement Works. Set of 1, 3, 5, and 25 Rubla.** Numbered and signed. Four *scarce* pieces, VF-Ex Fine. (100.00-125.00)

ETHIOPIA

- 71 **STATE BANK. 10 Dollars. No date (1946).** Security BNC. Crisp Ex Fine. Pick 14. (75.00-100.00)

FAEROE ISLANDS

- 72 **10 Krónur. April 12, 1949.** Winter scene rev. Pick 14. UNC. (12.50-17.50)
- 73 **100 Krónur. Apr 12, 1949.** Pick 15a. Fine-Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 74 **100 Krónur. April 12, 1949.** Mountains rev. Pick 16. UNC. (35.00-50.00)

FRANCE

- 75 **25 Francs Assignat - 5. June 6, 1793.** Pick A-73. Five pcs. - Very Fine to UNCIRC, with full margins. (40.00-60.00)
- 76 **25 Francs Assignat - 5. June 6, 1793.** Pick A-73. Five pcs. - Ex Fine-Abt UNC. with wide margins. (40.00-50.00)

WORLD PAPER MONEY – COLOMBIA–FRENCH INDIA

- 77 **FRANCE. 2000 Francs Assignat. 18 Nivose L'an 3.** Bertin signature. Pick A81. Very Fine, pinhole, edge curls. (50.00-75.00)
- 78 **2000 Francs Assignat. 18 Nivose L'an 3.** David signature. Pick A81. Very Fine, pin hole and edge curls. (50.00-75.00)
- 79 **10,000 Francs Assignat. 18 Nivose L'an 3.** Signed by Descaullér. Pick A82. Rather fragile with repair on rev. and a couple of worm holes, but complete and *scarce*. (150.00-200.00) **PHOTO**
- 80 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 50 Francs - June 2, 1943(2); July 22, 1943; Dec 23, 1943; April 5, 1945. 10 Francs - Nov 19, 1942 (3); Nov 26, 1942 (2). 20 Francs - May 17, 1944; Jan 9, 1947; Jan 29, 1948 (3). 50 Francs - Dec 5, 1940; Feb 13, 1941; March 13, 1941; April 24, 1941; Dec 18, 1941.** Pick 5, 8, 13, 20. Twenty pieces - Fine-Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 81 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 100 Francs. Oct 24, 1940; Sept 4, 1941; March 5, 1942 (3).** Pick 27. Five pieces - Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 82 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 500 Francs. June 4, 1936; June 16, 1938; March 23, 1939; April 6, 1939; Sept 14, 1939.** Pick 30, 31. Five pieces - Av Abt Very Fine, with folds. (50.00-75.00)
- 83 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 500 Francs. 1941: Jan 16; Feb 6; May 8. 1942: Sept 3; Nov 5.** Pick 32. Five pieces - Av Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 84 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 1000 Francs. 1927: April 4; April 16; June 4; June 8.** Pick 34. Four pieces - Av Very Fine or so. (50.00-75.00)
- 85 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 1000 Francs. April 1, 1930 (2); April 3, 1930; March 12, 1931; Feb 25, 1932.** Pick 34. Five pieces - Very Fine-Ex Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 86 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 1000 Francs. Dec 3, 1942; Jan 7, 1943; Feb 25, 1943 (2); April 8, 1943.** Pick 37. Five pieces - Very Fine-Ex Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 87 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 1000 Francs. 1942: Dec 3. 1943: Feb 25; April 29 (2); July 15.** Pick 37. Five pieces - Very Fine-Ex Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 88 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 5000 Francs. May 16, 1935.** Pick 39. Crisp Ex Fine with a couple of pinholes to right. (175.00-225.00) **PHOTO**
- 89 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 5000 Francs. May 16, 1935.** Pick 39. Crisp Ex Fine with a couple of pinholes to left. (175.00-225.00) **PHOTO**
- 90 **BANOUE DE FRANCE. 1000 Francs. April 12, 1945 and May 31, 1945.** Pick 63. Two pieces - Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 91 **1000 Francs 15/12/1949; 1000 Francs 5/4/1956.** Pick 63, 64. Two pieces. Good-Very Good. (30.00-35.00)
- 92 **An assortment of thirty-two different notes from assignats thru recent 5 Fr. including 2 500 Fr and 3 1000 Fr.** All catalogued by Pick Nos. Condition Av Fine. Pick value approx. (125.00) **SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.**

FRENCH INDIA

- 93 **PONDICHERY. 1 Roupie. March 8, 1938 and Sept 8, 1945.** Pick 4b. Two pieces - Good-Very Good. (125.00-150.00)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY BEFORE MAILING.

FRENCH SOMALILAND

- 94 **BANQUE DE L'INDOCHINE — DJIBOUTI. 100 Francs. Jan 2, 1920.** Pick 5. Nearly Very Fine, folds and a tiny staple hole. (50.00-75.00)
- 95 **BANQUE DE L'INDOCHINE — DJIBOUTI. 5 Francs - nd.** Wahlain/DeLoche. Pick 6. Two pieces - Nearly VF. (35.00-50.00)
- 96 **BANQUE DE L'INDOCHINE — DJIBOUTI. 20 Francs - nd.** Serveau/DeLoche. Pick 7a - lilac & blue-green. Two pcs - F-VF. (50.00-75.00)
- 97 **BANQUE DE L'INDOCHINE — DJIBOUTI. 20 Francs - nd.** Serveau/DeLoche. Pick 7b - blue & red. Two pcs. - F-VF. (50.00-75.00)
- 98 **BANQUE DE L'INDOCHINE — DJIBOUTI. 500 Francs July 20, 1927** Good; **100 Francs nd** Fine, edge tear. Pick 8, 9. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 99 **100 Rupien. June 15, 1905.** G&D. Pick 4. Very Good, heavy quartering folds. (35.00-45.00)
- 100 **5 Rupien - green.** Two pieces with consecutive serial nos. **20 Rupien - lilac.** Pick 36d, 45. Three pieces - EF, EF, VF. (40.00-50.00)

GERMANY

- 101 **500 Million Mark. Reichsbanknote. Sept 1, 1923.** Wmk lozenges. Pick 110F. UNCIRC. (75.00-100.00)
- 102 **5 Billion Mark. Reichsbanknote. Nov 7, 1923.** Pick 136C. UNCIRC, two Bankers' pinholes. (400.00-450.00) **PHOTO**

GHANA

- 103 **BANK OF GHANA. Four pc Franklin Mint SPECIMEN Set in folder. 1, 2, 5, and 10 Cedis. 1976-1977.** Pick 13-16. CU. (15.00-20.00)

GREAT BRITAIN & ENGLAND

- 104 **BANK OF ENGLAND. LONDON. 1 Pound. Oct 3, 1810.** To Mr. Henry Hase or bearer. VG-Fine, ink burn. Duggleby B-76. (35.00-50.00)
- 105 **ENGLAND. RINGWOOD & HAMPSHIRE BANK. 1 Pound. Feb 1, 1821.** Fine, with two "Dividend Paid" stamps. (35.00-45.00)
- 106 **ISLE OF THANET. MARGATE BANK. Sight Draft - 49 pounds 10 shillings. Oct 2, 1799.** Pen cancelled. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 107 **NORTHERN IRELAND. BANK OF IRELAND - BELFAST. 1 Pound.** Eight notes with different dates:- 3/6/1937; 5/1/1939; 6/5/1940; 2/9/1940; 23/2/1942; 24/8/1942; 14/7/1943; 15/11/1943. Pick NA9. Eight pieces - Av Very Good-Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 108 **Military Authority in Tripolitania - 1, 5, and 50 Lire; Brit. Military Authority - 1/-, 2/6, 5/-, 10/-, 1 Pound.** Eight pieces - rather well used. (75.00-100.00)

GREECE

- 109 **NATIONAL BANK OF GREECE. 1 Drachme. Dec 21, 1885.** Bradbury, Wilkinson. Not in Pick. Not in Sten. See Pick 38 - without overprint. Well used but *scarce*. (35.00-50.00)

- 110 **GREECE. NATIONAL BANK. 5 Drachmai. 1914.** ABNC. Pick 2. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 111 **NATIONAL BANK. 5 Drachmai. Oct 10, 1916.** ABNC. Pick 2. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 112 **BANK OF GREECE. 5 Drachmai - Ekdosis 3. Oct 9, 1918.** ABNC. Overprinted NEON in black. Pick 74 - date not listed. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 113 **BANK OF GREECE. ATHENS. 25 Drachmai - Ekdosis 10. Dec 12, 1918.** ABNC. National Bank of Greece note with diagonal red overprint - NEON. Pick 75. A limp rag. (15.00-20.00)
- 114 **BANK OF GREECE. ATHENS. 50 Drachmai - Ekdosis 3. Jan 19, 1922.** ABNC. National Bank of Greece note with red diagonal overprint - NEON. Pick 75A (date not in Pick). Fine-Very Fine. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**
- 115 **BANK OF GREECE. KERKYRAS. 100,000,000 Drachmai. Oct 27, 1944.** 013068. Pick 127. Very Fine, tape marks. (35.00-40.00)
- 116 **BANK OF GREECE. 5000 Drachmai - violet. (1945).** Pick 140. Abt Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 117 **BANK OF GREECE. 50 & 100 Drachmai 1954; 10 Drachmai 1955.** Pick 169, 170, 172. Three pieces - Av Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 118 **BANK OF GREECE. 500 Drachmai - green. Aug 8, 1955.** Pick 176. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 119 **BANK OF GREECE. 1000 Drachmai. (1970).** Pick 182a. Abt Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 120 **BANK OF GREECE. 1000 Drachmai. (1972).** Pick 182b. Crisp EF-AU, light fold. (30.00-35.00)
- 121 **Italian Occupation issues. Greece - 100 Drachmai (1940) UNC; Ioanian Islands - 50 Drachmai (1940) Abt UNC.** Pick M4, 13. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 122 **Italian Occupation. 10,000 Drachmai. (1940).** Pick M 8. *Scarce*. Very Good, heavy fold. (100.00-125.00)
- 123 **Markos Partisan note. 5 Oka. June 5, 1944.** Pick M22. Ex Fine-Abt UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)

GUATEMALA

- 124 **LA TESORERIA NACIONAL. 1 Peso. (ca. 1890).** Series A. ABNC. Pick 2 var. Clark 66 var. Well used but *scarce*. (30.00-40.00)
- 125 **BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO. 1 Peso. Nov 5, 1896.** W&S. Pick 6. Clark 35. Date not listed in either. Good-Very Good. (20.00-25.00)
- 126 **BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO. 5 Pesos. June 1, 1917.** W&S. Pick 7. Clark 36. Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 127 **BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO. 25 Pesos. Aug 1, 1917.** W&S. Pick 8. Clark 37. Date not listed in either. VF. (25.00-35.00)
- 128 **BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO. 50 Pesos. Aug 1, 1917.** ABNC. Pick 9 - 1 set of serial nos. Clark 38. Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 129 **BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO. 50 Pesos. Feb 11, 1924.** ABNC - two sets of serial nos. Pick 9. Clark 38. Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 130 **BANCO AMERICANO. 1 Peso. Jan 26, 1923.** W&S. Pick 19. Clark 55. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

GUATEMALA (continued)

- 131 **BANCO AMERICANO. 5 Pesos. June 25, 1918.** ABNC. Pick 20. Clark 56. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 132 **BANCO AMERICANO. 25 Pesos. May 15, 1923.** W&S. Pick 23. Clark 57 - date not listed. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 133 **BANCO AMERICANO. 100 Pesos. June 14, 1920.** W&S. Pick 25. Clark - not listed. Crisp Very Fine. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**
- 134 **BANCO AMERICANO. 100 Pesos - brown. Jan 26, 1923.** ABNC. Pick 24. Good-Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 135 **BANCO AMERICANO. 100 Pesos. Oct 29, 1924.** ABNC. Pick 24. Clark 58. Neither lists this date. Fine-VF. (75.00-100.00)
- 136 **BANCO COLOMBIANO. 1 Peso. April 17, 1900.** BW&Co. Pick 28. Clark 15. Very Fine, slight foxing. (20.00-30.00)
- 137 **BANCO COLOMBIANO. 5 Pesos - pink. Sept 23, 1901.** BW&Co. Pick 29. Clark 16. Well used but not common. (30.00-40.00)
- 138 **BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 5 Pesos. Feb 1, 1905.** IBNC. Pick 37. Clark 46. Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 139 **BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 5 Pesos. Feb 4, 1915.** IBNC. Pick 37. Clark 46. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 140 **BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. Oct 28, 1911.** IBNC. Pick 40. Clark 49. Neither lists this date. Well used but presentable. (40.00-50.00)
- 141 **BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. Aug 5, 1915.** IBNC. Pick 40. Clark 49. Fine-Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 142 **BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. Feb 26, 1924.** IBNC. Pick 40. Clark 49 - date not listed. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00) **PHOTO**
- 143 **BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. Jan 14, 1925.** IBNC. Pick 40. Clark 49. Abt Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 144 **BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 1 Peso. Oct 8, 1897.** NBNC. Pick 43. Clark 5. Abt Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 145 **BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 1 Peso. Dec 20, 1899.** NBNC. Pick 43. Clark 5. Abt Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 146 **BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 100 Pesos. Nov 20, 1922.** ABNC. Pick 52 - date not listed. Clark 11. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00) **PHOTO**
- 147 **BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 5 Pesos. Jan 15, 1918.** W&S. Pick 58. Clark 26. Abt Very Fine/Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 148 **BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 20 Pesos - multicolored. Aug 1, 1914.** ABNC. Pick 60. Clark 28. Ex Fine/Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 149 **BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 20 Pesos - brown. Jan 15, 1918.** W&S. Pick 61. Clark 29. Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)
- 150 **BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 20 Pesos - small size. Jan 14, 1925.** Revalidated by the Caja Reguladora. W&S. Pick 62b. Clark 30. Very Good-Fine. *Very Scarce*. (60.00-80.00) **PHOTO**
- 151 **BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 100 Pesos. July 10, 1911.** ABNC. Pick 63b. Clark 31. Neither lists this date. Nice Very Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 152 **GUATEMALA. BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 100 Pesos. Aug 1, 1918.** ABNC. Pick 63b. Clark 31. Neither lists this date. Abt Very Good. (35.00-45.00)
- 153 **BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 100 Pesos - small size. Oct 10, 1925.** W&S. Pick 64 - date not listed. Clark 32- date not listed. Very Good. *Very Scarce*. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**
- 154 **COMITE BANCARIO. 1 Peso. April 15, 1899.** Pick 65. Clark 70. Neither lists this date. Limp and tired but *scarce*. (25.00-35.00)
- 155 **COMITE BANCARIO. 1 Peso. Aug 3, 1899.** Pick 65. Clark 70. Well worn but *scarce*. (25.00-35.00)

HAITI

- 156 **10 Gourdes Assignat - large format. April 16, 1827.** Hand signed. Sten H-120. Very Fine with a tiny separation on fold. (125.00-150.00) **PHOTO**
- 157 **25 Gourdes - blue/green - small size. Loi du 16 Avril 1827.** Charles Skipper & East. Abt Ex Fine. *Very scarce*. (80.00-120.00)
- 158 **BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI. 1 Piastre. Sept. 1875.** ABNC. Ex Fine, slight edge tear. (50.00-75.00)
- 159 **BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI. 1 Piastre. Sept. 1875.** Uncut sheet of three notes. ABNC. Crisp Ex Fine, slight edge flaws. (300.00-400.00) **PHOTO**
- 160 **BANQUE NATIONALE. 1 Gourde - green/brown. 1919.** ABNC. Pick 28. Nice VF-EF, folds. (45.00-65.00)

INDIA

- 161 **GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. 10 Rupees - blue. Geo. V. Pick 19D.** Crisp UNCIRC but several banker's pinholes. (30.00-37.50)
- 162 **HYDERABAD. 100 Rupees - blue. nd (1938-42).** Pick R21. Very Fine, center fold, some foxing & schroff marks. (100.00-125.00) **PHOTO**

INDONESIA

- 163 **BANK INDONESIA. 1000 Rupiah. Jan 1, 1959.** TDLR. Pick 71a. Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 164 **BORNEO ISSUE. REPUBLIK INDONESIA. 2-1/2 Rupiah - blue. 1961.** Pick 79B. Crisp AU-UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 165 **BANTEN RESIDENCE (WEST JAVA). 50 Rupiah. Nov 8, 1848.** Revolutionary note. Violet & white. Abt VG. (50.00-75.00)
- 166 **BANTEN RESIDENCE (WEST JAVA). 25 Rupiah. Des 15, 1947.** Revolutionary notes. Red & White. Two sets of control letters - ISW and AWS. Two pieces - F-VF, center folds. (100.00-150.00)
- 167 **LAMPUNG RESIDENCE (SUMATRA). 1 Rupiah. Jan 1, 1948.** Revolutionary Note. Charcoal & white. Diamond shaped Lampung seal. Crude Very Good. (37.50-50.00)
- 168 **LAMPUNG RESIDENCE (SUMATRA). 2-1/2 Rupiah. Jan 1, 1948.** Revolutionary note. Red & White. Oval Lampung seal. Crude Very Good. (37.50-50.00)
- 169 **P.R.R.I. Revolutionary note. Bank Indonesia 500 Rupiah 1952 with seal and signature on obverse.** Pick R14. Abt Very Fine. (75.00-100.00)
- 170 **P.R.R.I. Revolutionary Note. 25 Rupiah - red. Sept. 1959.** Well used but *scarce*. (40.00-50.00)

WORLD PAPER MONEY — INDONESIA—MOZAMBIQUE

171 **INDONESIA. P.R.R.I. Revolutionary note. 100 Rupiah - brown. Sept. 1959. Two pieces - light brown and dark brown. Each well used. (100.00-150.00)**

172 **P.R.R.I. Revolutionary note. 5000 Rupiah - green. 1959. Without seals. Pick R16. Very Good. (60.00-80.00)**

IRELAND

173 **ROYAL BANK OF IRELAND. 1 Pound. Consolidated Bank Note. 9/8/1938. Pick 44. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)**

ITALY

174 **S.MONTE DELLA PIETA DI ROMA. 18 Scudi. Feb 1, 1792. Very Fine, folds. (75.00-100.00)**

175 **S.MONTE DELLA PIETA DI ROMA. 10 Scudi Romani. June 18, 1792. With French o/p. Fine with small repairs. (75.00-100.00)**

176 **PAPAL STATES. BANCA DELLO STATO PONTIFICIO. 10 Scudi. o/p for Bologna - Bank of the Four Legations. ca. 1855. Very Fine, small corner cancellation. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO**

177 **PALMANOVA. 50 Centésimi siege note. 1848. Hand signed. Bobba 57. Mancini 971. Very Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO**

178 **VENICE. 1, 2, 3, and 5 Lire. Moneta Patriottica. 1848. Four pieces - Av Very Fine. (80.00-120.00)**

179 **VENICE. 2 Lire and 3 Lire Moneta Patriottica. 1848. Two pieces. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00)**

180 **VENICE. 50 Lire. Moneta Patriottica. 1848. Ex Fine, center fold. (75.00-100.00)**

181 **VENICE. 100 Lire Moneta Patriottica. 1848. Abt UNC. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO**

182 **Associazione dei Comitati di Provvedimento. 25 Centesimi. Fundraising Note for Garibaldi. With stub. 186-. Not filled in. Ex Fine, pin hole in corner. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO**

183 **BANCA D'ITALIA. 500 Lire - red. Mar 31, 1943. Pick 22. Abt Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)**

184 **BANCA D'ITALIA. 10,000 Lire. Pick 46. Fine. (35.00-50.00)**

185 **UDINE CONCENTRATION CAMP. W.W.II. Set of 50c, 1, 2,5, and 10 Lire Notes, signed by the camp commandant. Five pieces - Fine-Very Fine. (80.00-120.00)**

ITALIAN EAST AFRICA

186 **1000 Lire. 1939. Pick (Libya) 4. Very Good-Fine. Scarce. (300.00-350.00) PHOTO**

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

187 **CASSA PER CIRCOLAZIONE MONETARIA DELLA SOMALIA. 20 Somali - brown. 1950. Pick 14. Fine-VF. (35.00-50.00)**

188 **20 Somali. 1950. Pick 14. Two pieces - Fine and F-VF. (60.00-75.00)**

JERSEY

189 **CHANNEL ISLANDS BANK. 1 Pound - blue. 18--. Perkins, Bacon & Co. Unsigned, Unissued. Ex Fine. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO**

LITHUANIA

190 **LIETUVOS BANKAS. 10 Litu 1927; 100 Litu 1928. Pick 23, 25. Two pieces. Very Good. (35.00-50.00)**

MARTINIQUE

191 **BANQUE DE LA MARTINIQUE. 1 Franc - check note. Circa 1879. Unissued, unsigned. Crisp but with heavy fold and foxing. (30.00-40.00)**

192 **BANQUE DE LA MARTINIQUE. 5 Francs - red. 1901. Pick 6b. Abt Very Good. (50.00-60.00)**

MEXICO

193 **CHIHUAHUA. BANCO DE SANTA EULALIA. 25 Centavos. 1875. Pick 78. Well used with rev tape, but still very scarce. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO**

MONTENEGRO

194 **Treasury Note. 50 Perpera. Oct 1, 1912. 1st Issue. Punch cancelled. Pick 5. Rare. Very Good-Fine, corner tear. (350.00-450.00) PHOTO**

\$\$\$ IS YOUR BID SHEET LEGIBLE ???

MOZAMBIQUE

We are pleased to present the collection of paper money formed by Dr. Vasco Azevedo during his sixteen years in Mozambique. The following 106 lots contain 153 different banknotes of Mozambique, surely the largest collection to be offered in this country.

Mozambique was granted independence in 1974, and this became a reality in 1975. At that time a number of Mozambique notes hit the market for the first time when Mozambique emigres returned to Europe and disposed of their holdings. Such holdings are now basically dispersed, and an opportunity such as this sale presents is not apt to repeat itself with any great frequency.

* * * * *

What is now the People's Republic of Mozambique was a Portuguese possession for close to five hundred years. It is located in eastern Africa on the Indian Ocean. Its principal neighbors are Malawi, Rhodesia, South Africa, and Zambia. The Republic covers about 300,000 square miles and has about five million inhabitants, mostly Bantus.

Portugal administered Mozambique as four provinces, partly under direct colonial control and partly under the control of three chartered companies. Sul do Save, including the capital Lourenco Marques, was under government control. Zambezia including the Tete District was under colonial control but was administered by the Zambezia Company. The other two provinces were run by companies chartered by the crown with full sovereign rights, similar to the British East India Company and the British South Africa Company. These provinces were Manica and Sofala including Beira run by the Mozambique Company and the Province of Nyassa administered by the Nyassa Company.

....continued

In 1894 the Nyassa Company issued legal tender coins in the denominations of 10, 20, and 500 Reis. No numismatic issues are known of the Zambezia Company. The Mozambique Company had a wide range of paper money issues. In 1929 they assumed the obligations of the Banco de Beira. Beira was the capital of the territory administered by the company. Notes of the Banco de Beira were overprinted with the company name and date. Throughout the 1930's the Company issued notes in their own name. These notes were redeemed in 1942.

The colonial government gradually assumed the rights of these companies in the 20th century - The Zambezia Company went out of existence during World War I, The Nyassa Company shut up shop after the 1929 crash, and the Mozambique Company's charter ran out in 1942.

In 1864 the Banco Nacional Ultramarino (National Overseas Bank) was founded in Lisbon to serve as a bank of issue for the various Portuguese colonies around the world. It served as the primary issuing authority for Mozambique until the last note issue of 1972. Nineteenth century issues for Mozambique are known, but are very rarely encountered. Some of these were notes for Loanda in Angola which were overprinted for Lourenco Marques or Mozambique.

At first notes were issued valued in Portuguese Reis or Milreis (1000 Reis). Other issues both of the Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Banco De Beira, and Companhia de Mocambique are valued in Libras Esterlinas (Pounds Sterling). These notes valued in pounds were probably a convenience for trade with neighboring British colonies.

The first notes of the Banco Nacional Ultramarino which the collector can expect to find with any regularity are the issue of 1909 called the Vasco Da Gama series as most notes in the series bear his portrait. This 1909 series is divided into two major issues based upon the seal of the issuing bank. The first issue shows a four masted ship with one funnel. Beneath the ship is the legend FILIAL EM LOURENCO MARQUES (Lourenco Marques Branch). The second issue shows a more modern ship with two funnels and two light masts. The legend below the ship is COLONIAS, COMMERCIO, AGRICULTURA (Colonies, Commerce, Agriculture).

Also dated 1909 is a rare series of notes valued in British Pounds, most of which were later overprinted in Escudos.

The 1914 series of small denomination notes - 10, 20, and 50 Centavos, exists in four varieties, not the two varieties listed by Pick. The first issue shows the single funnel ship with LISBOA below the ship. They have a counterfoil at the left of the note. The second series has the modern two funnel ship with the "COLONIAS etc" legend but still has the counterfoil. The third series has the double funnel ship but has no counterfoil and has no series control letter before the serial number. The fourth series has the two funnel ship, no counterfoil, but it has series control letters before the serial numbers.

World War One and the postwar fluctuations in silver prices led to a shortage of small change in Mozambique in common with many other colonial areas around the world. Accordingly, in 1920, an emergency issue of locally printed 10, 20, and 50 Centavo notes was authorized by the Banco Nacional Ultramarino.

The next regular series of notes appear in 1921. These refer to the Province of Mozambique instead of to Lourenco Marques. Notes exist in denominations from 1 Escudo to 500 Escudos and bear the portrait of F. de Oliveira Chamico. Notes exist both with and without the monetary decree inscription.

Some notes of the 1941 issue are also in the name of the Province of Mozambique.

World War Two again brought a shortage of small change. Fifty Centavo notes printed in Mozambique were issued to meet the need. Various control letters are known on these notes.

Other issues of the Banco Nacional from 1937 to 1950 list the country as MOCAMBIQUE, PROVINCIA PORTUGUESA - an overseas province of Portugal instead of a dependent colony. Many signature varieties occur for these notes. By 1941, inflation had created a need for a 1000 Escudo note.

The Banco Nacional Ultramarino continued to issue notes as needed throughout the 1950's and 1960's up until the last issues of 1972. These final notes had scarcely been released to circulation before the downfall of the Portuguese regime.

* * * * *

Within the province of Manica and Sofala the Banco de Beira issued notes from 1919 to 1921. These notes range in denominations from 10 Centavos to 20 Pounds Sterling. Some are overprinted OURO following Portugal's adoption of the domestic gold escudo standard for colonial use. Others are backed by silver and are overprinted PRATA. It seems likely that some varieties of this bank remain to be discovered. The Azevedo collection has ten different Banco de Beira notes issued under its own auspices and a further nine different Banco de Beira notes revalidated by the Mozambique Company. There are also eleven different definitive issues of the Companhia de Mocambique represented in the collection.

* * * * *

After World War One, Mozambique issued notgeld especially from the Chambers of Commerce of the Provincial capitals. Unlike many German issues, these rare notes were not designed to be collectors' items. The Azevedo collection has such notes from Lourenco Marques, Mozambique Town, Quelimane, and Tete.

The final issue of Portuguese paper money for Mozambique came in 1974. During the war against the revolutionaries of the Mozambique Liberation Front, the Portuguese Army issued emergency payment notes signed by the military commanders. Notes in the denominations of 2\$50, 5\$00, and 20\$00 Escudos are offered here.

Mozambique, like Angola, now has a black socialist regime propped up by Cuban troops and Soviet advisors. Poverty stricken little Portugal in Iberia acquired most of her colonies before the rest of Europe and managed to hang onto many of them until the 1970's. She was perhaps both the first and the last of the modern colonial powers, but now her empire is no more — with only Macau remaining under her flag. The notes in the Azevedo collection illustrate another small chapter of history which is forever closed.

MOZAMBIQUE

- 195 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Reis. March 1, 1909.** Seal w. single funnel ship and "FILIAL EM LOURENCO MARQUES". BW&Co. Pick 24 var. *Rare* but well used and tired. (50.00-60.00)
- 196 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Reis. March 1, 1909.** Seal w. two funnel ship and "COLONIAS, COM-MERCIO, AGRICULTURA". BW&Co. Pick 24, VG. (40.00-50.00)
- 197 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 2500 Reis. March 1, 1909.** Da Gama portrait. Seal with single funnel ship and "FILIAL EM LOURENCO MARQUES". BW&Co. Pick 25 at (100.00). *Very Rare*, but very wormy and with a torn corner.
- 198 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 2500 Reis. March 1, 1909.** Da Gama portrait. Seal with two funnel ship and "COLONIA, COMMERCIO, AGRICULTURA". BW&Co. Pick 26. Fine. (125.00-175.00) **PHOTO**
- 199 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Libras Esterlinas of March 1, 1909.** Overprinted MIL 100 ESCUDOS in black. BW&Co. Neither the under note nor the overprint is listed in Pick. *Very Rare*. Very Good. (250.00-300.00) **PHOTO**
- 200 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Seal with single funnel ship and "LISBOA" below. Counterfoil at left. BW&Co. Pick 32. Crisp Abt UNC, slight edge soil. (35.00-50.00)
- 201 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Seal with two funnel ship and "COLONIAS etc" below. Counterfoil at left. BW&Co. Variety not in Pick. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 202 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Double funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." Without counterfoil. Without Series control letter. Only the 10c and 50c are believed to exist this way. Pick 33 var. VG. (25.00-35.00)
- 203 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Two funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." Series A. Pick 33. Crisp EF, center fold. (25.00-35.00)
- 204 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Counterfoil at left. Single funnel ship, "LISBOA". BW&Co. Pick 34. Good. (20.00-30.00)
- 205 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Counterfoil at left. Two funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." BW&Co. Variety not in Pick. Crisp EF, center fold. (30.00-40.00)
- 206 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Two funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." Without counterfoil. Series A. Pick 35. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 207 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Single funnel ship, "LISBOA". Counterfoil at left BW&Co. Pick 36. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 208 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Two funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." Counterfoil at left. Variety not in Pick. Crisp Abt UNC. (45.00-65.00)
- 209 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Two funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." Without counterfoil. Without series control letter. Pick 37 var. Abt Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 210 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Centavos. Nov 5, 1914.** Two funnel ship, "COLONIAS, etc." Without counterfoil. Series A. BW&Co. Pick 37. Very Fine plus, center fold. (25.00-35.00)
- The following notes refer to MOCAMBIQUE and PROVINCIA DE MOCAMBIQUE instead of LOURENCO MARQUES.*
- 211 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Centavos - red. Jan 1, 1920.** Emergency issue. Pick 38. Well used but *Rare*. (40.00-60.00)
- 212 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Centavos - green. Jan 1, 1920.** Emergency issue. Pick 38A. Well used but *Rare*. (40.00-60.00)
- 213 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Centavos - blue. Jan 1, 1920.** Emergency issue. Pick 38B. Well used but *Very Rare*. (50.00-75.00)
- 214 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1 Escudo. Jan 1, 1921.** BW&Co. With DECRETO No. 17154 Fine-VF; Also without Decreto in Good-Very Good. Pick 39. Two pieces. (35.00-50.00)
- 215 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 2\$50 Escudos. Jan 1, 1921.** Without Decreto. TDLR. Pick 40 var. Very Good. *Rare*. (30.00-40.00)
- 216 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Escudos. Jan 1, 1921.** With Decreto. Pick 43. BW& Co. Good, erose edges. *Very Scarce*. (30.00-40.00)
- 217 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1 Escudo. Sept 1, 1941.** BW&Co. Pick 47. Two pieces with different signatures. Crisp Ex Fine-Abt UNCIRC and Crisp UNC. (30.00-37.50)
- 218 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 2\$50 Escudos. Sept 1, 1941.** TDLR. Pick 48. Crisp EF, center fold. (20.00-27.50)
- 219 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 5 Escudos. Sept 1, 1941.** BW&Co. Pick 49. Three pieces with different signatures. VG, VG, and Crisp UNCIRC. (50.00-60.00)
- 220 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Escudos. Sept 1, 1941.** BW&Co. Pick 50. Two pieces with different signatures. Good-Very Good, one with an erose corner. (37.50-50.00)
- 221 **COLONIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 50 Centavos - green. Sept 1, 1941.** Emergency issue. Series A, B, C, G, I, O, T, and U. Pick 51. Eight pieces ranging from Good to UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)
- The following notes list the country as MOCAMBIQUE, COLONIA PORTUGUEZA*
- 222 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Escudos. April 6, 1937.** Serie MG. BW&Co. Pick 52. VG-Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 223 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Escudos. April 6, 1937.** BW&Co. Pick 52. Two pieces: Series MC Good; Series MF Fair-Good. (25.00-30.00)
- 224 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Escudos. Jan 11, 1938.** BW&Co. Pick 53. Very Good. *Very Scarce*. (35.00-50.00)
- 225 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - deep red. March 27, 1941.** BW&Co. Pick 55. Crisp EF, center fold. (50.00-70.00)

SEND US AN ADDRESS CHANGE CARD WHEN YOU MOVE.

- 226 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Escudos - blue.** Nov 1, 1941. BW&Co. Pick 58. Three pieces with different signatures. VG, VF, and EF. (60.00-80.00)
- 227 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Escudos - brown.** Nov 1, 1941. Pick 59. BW&Co. Very Fine, rev folds visible. (35.00-45.00)
- 228 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 500 Escudos - deep violet.** Nov 1, 1941. BW&Co. Pick 60. Ex Fine, rev center fold visible. (75.00-100.00)
- 229 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - Orange/red.** Jan 27, 1943. BW&Co. Pick 62. Crisp EF, center fold. (65.00-85.00)
- 230 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 5 Escudos - green.** April 15, 1943. BW&Co. Pick 63. Two pieces with different signatures. Very Good and Abt Ex Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 231 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Escudos - red/brown.** April 15, 1943. BW&Co. Pick 64. Two pieces with different signatures. Fine and Crisp Abt UNC. (35.00-50.00)
- 232 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1 Escudo - olive.** May 23, 1944. BW&Co. Pick 65. Four pieces: Series A, E, I and O. Only vowels were used for control letters. Two pieces Fine and two Ex Fine. (30.00-35.00)
- 233 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 2\$50 Escudos - blue.** May 23, 1944. BW&Co. Pick 66. Four pieces: Series E, I O, and U. VG, Fine, Fine, and AU. (30.00-35.00)
- 234 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 5 Escudos - green.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 67. Two pieces with different signatures. Very Good. (20.00-30.00)
- 235 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 10 Escudos - red/brown.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 68. Three pieces with different signatures. Very Good-Fine. (35.00-45.00)
- 236 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Escudos - blue.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 69. Crisp Abt UNCIRC. (35.00-45.00)
- 237 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 20 Escudos - blue.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 69. Four pieces with different signatures. VG, VF, EF, and AU. (75.00-100.00)
- 238 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - orange/red.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 70. Abt VG. (25.00-35.00)
- 239 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 500 Escudos - deep violet.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 71. Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 240 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Escudos - blue/green.** Nov 29, 1945. BW&Co. Pick 72. VG. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 241 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 500 Escudos - deep violet.** March 27, 1947. BW&Co. Pick 74. Very Good. (50.00-75.00)
- 242 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Escudos - blue/green.** March 27, 1947. BW&Co. Pick 75. Signed by F. Pinto as Administrator. Very Good-Fine. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 243 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Escudos - blue/green.** March 27, 1947. BW&Co. Pick 75. With a different signature. Abt Very Good. (100.00-125.00)

- 244 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Escudos - black.** Feb 16, 1950. TDLR. Pick 76. Very Good. *Very Scarce.* (35.00-50.00)
- 245 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - orange.** Feb 16, 1950. TDLR. Pick 77. Very Good. *Very Scarce.* (35.00-50.00)

The following notes refer to Mozambique as a Portuguese Province rather than Colony or else merely list Mocambique without categorizing the territory.

- 246 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 500 Escudos - brown/violet.** July 31, 1953. BW&Co. Pick 78. VG. *Very Scarce.* (40.00-50.00)
- 247 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Escudos - blue.** July 31, 1953. BW&Co. Pick 79. Crisp Abt UNC, light center fold. (75.00-100.00)
- 248 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Escudos - black.** July 24, 1958. TDLR. Pick 80. Two pieces with different signatures. Very Fine and UNCIRC. (25.00-35.00)
- 249 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - orange.** July 24, 1958. TDLR. Pick 81. Six pieces with different signatures. Very Good to Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 250 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - green.** March 27, 1961. BW&Co. Pick 83. Four pieces with different signatures. Crisp EF to UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 251 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 500 Escudos - brown/violet.** March 22, 1967. BW&Co. Pick 84. Crisp Ex Fine, center fold visible on rev. (30.00-40.00)
- 252 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 50 Escudos - black.** Oct 27, 1970. Pick 85. Five pieces with different signatures. Crisp EF-UNCIRC. (25.00-35.00)
- 253 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Escudos - Alfonso V.** May 16, 1972. Pick 86. Crisp Abt UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)
- 254 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 100 Escudos - blue and 500 Escudos - violet.** May 23, 1972. Pick 87, 88. Two pieces Crisp AU-UNCIRC. (35.00-45.00)
- 255 **BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1000 Escudos - green.** May 23, 1972. Pick 89. Crisp AU-UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)
- 256 **BANCO DE BEIRA. 10 Centavos.** Sept 15, 1919. overprint PRATA and 10. BW&Co. Pick R1. Very Good. (35.00-50.00)
- 257 **BANCO DE BEIRA. 20 Centavos.** Sept 15, 1919. overprint PRATA and 20. BW&Co. Pick R2. Very Good-Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 258 **BANCO DE BEIRA. 50 Centavos.** Sept 15, 1919. Without overprint. BW&Co. Pick R3. Fine or so. (40.00-60.00)
- 259 **BANCO DE BEIRA. 50 Centavos.** Sept 15, 1919. overprint PRATA and 50. BW&Co. Pick R4. Crisp EF-AU. (75.00-100.00)
- 260 **BANCO DE BEIRA. 1 Escudo.** Sept 15, 1919. overprint PRATA and 1 Esc. BW&Co. Not in Pick. Very Good-Fine, perf. cancelled. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 261 **BANCO DE BEIRA. 1/2 Libra Esterlina.** Sept 15, 1919. OURO. BW&Co. Pick R5. Abt Very Good, perf. cancelled (80.00-120.00)

WORLD PAPER MONEY — MOZAMBIQUE

- 262 BANCO DE BEIRA. 1 Libra Esterlina. Sept 15, 1919. Without overprint. BW&Co. Pick R6. Good-VG, perf. cancelled. (80.00-120.00)
- 263 BANCO DE BEIRA. 1 Libra Esterlina. Sept 15, 1919. O/p OURO and 1. BW&Co. *Rare*. Abt Very Good, perf. cancelled. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 264 BANCO DE BEIRA. 5 Libras Esterlinas. Sept 15, 1919. OURO in small letters below denomination. BW&Co. Handwritten Gerente signature. Pick R9? *Scarce*. VG, with rev endorsements. Perf cancelled. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 265 BANCO DE BEIRA. 5 Libras Esterlinas. Sept 15, 1919. Ouro in small letters below denomination. BW&Co. Printed Gerente signature. Pick R9 var. Fine, small edge tear. Perf cancelled. *Scarce*. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- MOZAMBIQUE COMPANY
1929 issues overprinted on notes of the Banco de Beira
- 266 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 20 Centavos PRATA of Banco de Beira o/p COMPANHIA DE MOCAMBIOUE, Decreto de 26 de Novembro de 1929. BW&Co. Pick R15. Fine. (100.00-125.00)
- 267 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 50 Centavos of Banco de Beira with overprint. BW&Co. Pick R16. Good-VG, perf cancelled. (75.00-100.00)
- 268 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 50 Centavos PRATA of Banco de Beira with overprint. BW&Co. Pick R17. Good, perf cancelled. (75.00-100.00)
- 269 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Escudo PRATA of Banco de Beira with overprint. BW&Co. Not in Pick. *Rare*. Good, perf cancelled. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 270 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1/2 Libra OURO of Banco de Beira with overprint. BW&Co. Pick R18. *Rare*. Good, perf cancelled. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 271 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Libra of Banco de Beira with overprint. BW&Co. Pick R19. *Rare*. Good-VG, perf cancelled PAGO 5.11.1942. (100.00-150.00)
- 272 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Libra OURO of Banco de Beira with overprint. BW&Co. Pick R20. *Very Rare*. Good-Very Good, perf cancelled with date. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 273 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 5 Libras of Banco de Beira with overprint. Ouro in small letters below denomination. BW&Co. Handwritten Gerente signature. Pick R21 var. *Rare*. Abt Fine, perf cancelled with date 5.11.1942 and with rev endorsement. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 274 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 5 Libras of Banco de Beira with overprint. Ouro in small letters below denomination. BW&Co. Printed Gerente signature. Pick R21. *Rare*. Very Good, perf cancelled with date 5.11.1942. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- MOZAMBIQUE COMPANY
1930-1937 Definitive Issues
- 275 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Libra Esterlina. Nov 1, 1930. o/p OURO and 1. BW&Co. Pick R24. Very Good. *Rare*. (100.00-125.00)
- 276 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1/2 Libra Esterlina. Sept 1, 1931. o/p OURO and 1/2. BW&Co. Pick R25. Good, ragged edges but *scarce*. (50.00-75.00)
- 277 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 10 Centavos. Oct 1, 1931. BW&Co. Pick R26. *Very Rare*. Good, perf cancelled with date. (60.00-80.00)
- 278 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 50 Centavos. Oct 1, 1931. BW&Co. Pick R27. Very Good. (75.00-100.00)
- 279 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 10 Centavos. Oct 20, 1933. BW&Co. Pick R28. Abt Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 280 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 20 Centavos. Nov 25, 1933. BW&Co. Pick R29. Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 281 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 5 Libras Esterlinas. Jan 15, 1934. BW&Co. Pick R30. Very Good, paper clip stains and pin hole. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO
- 282 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 5 Libras Esterlinas. Jan 15, 1934. BW&Co. Pick R30. Crisp Abt Ex Fine, perf cancelled. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO
- 283 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1/2 Libra Esterlina. March 15, 1934. BW&Co. Pick R31. Very Good. (75.00-100.00)
- 284 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Libra Esterlina. March 15, 1934. BW&Co. Pick R32. Fine or so. (100.00-150.00)
- 285 COMPANHIA DE MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Escudo. May 12, 1937. BW&Co. Pick R33. Good-Very Good. (100.00-150.00)
- During the period after World War I, Mozambique, in common with many European countries, experienced inflation and a shortage of small change and issued its own form of notgeld.*
- 286 LOURENCO MARQUES DISTRICT. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 5 Centavos. nd (ca 1920). Brown on salmon. Siemsen 543.3. Well used but *Rare*. (30.00-40.00)
- 287 LOURENCO MARQUES DISTRICT. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 50 Centavos. nd (ca 1920). Red on white. Siemsen 543.6. Well used and ragged but *Rare*. (37.50-50.00)
- 288 LOURENCO MARQUES. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. 2\$50 Escudos. June 26, 1920. Unlisted. *Rare*. A rather ragged Very Good. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 289 MOZAMBIQUE TOWN. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 1 Centavo. nd (ca 1920). Black & brown on buff. Siemsen 545.1. *Rare*. Very Good. (37.50-50.00)
- 290 OUELIMANE — ZAMBEZIA PROVINCE. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 1 Centavo. May 21, 1920. Black on grey-green. Siemsen 546.1. *Rare*. Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)
- 291 OUELIMANE. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 2 Centavos. May 3, 1920. Black on salmon. Siemsen 546.2. *Rare*. Fine, pin hole. (37.50-50.00)
- 292 OUELIMANE. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 50 Centavos. nd (1920). Black on brown w. portrait of coin. Siemsen 546.6. *Very Rare*. Well used but presentable. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 293 TETE. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 1 Centavo. 1920. Black on buff. Siemsen 547.1. *Rare*. Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)
- 294 TETE. CAMARA MUNICIPAL. 10 Centavos. nd (1920). Red & green on salmon. Siemsen 547.6. Good with an erose corner but *Extremely Rare*, quite possibly unique. (67.50-87.50) PHOTO
- 295 CABORA BASSA C.E.W. 1 Escudo. Cash Voucher (1970). Blue paper. Two pieces, EF, one with endorsement on back. (30.00-40.00)

- 296 MOZAMBIQUE. CABORA BASSA C.E.W. 2 Escudos. Cash Voucher. (1970). Green paper. EF. (20.00-30.00)
- 297 Estiva Cardiga. Stevedors scrip. 1 Escudo - yellow paper; 2\$50 Escudos - grey paper; 50 Escudos - green paper. (1970). *Rare*. Three pieces. Ex Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 298 REGIAO MILITAR DE MOCAMBIQUE. 2\$50 Escudos. Military Note. (1974). Numbered and signed. *Rare*. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 299 REGIAO MILITAR DE MOCAMBIQUE. 5 Escudos. Military note. (1974). Numbered and signed. *Very Rare*. Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00)
- 300 REGIAO MILITAR DE MOCAMBIQUE. 20 Escudos. Military Note. (1974). Numbered and signed. *Very Rare*. Very Fine, center fold. (80.00-120.00) PHOTO

NORWAY

- 301 NORGES BANK. 50 Kroner - green, ca 1959; 100 Kroner - red, ca 1951. Pick 37, 40. Two pieces, Fine and Abt VF. (75.00-100.00)

PHILIPPINES

- 302 REPUBLICA FILIPINA. 5 Pesos - red & black. Nov 26, 1898. Aguinaldo Insurrection note. Serial No. 999349. See Shafer p 16. *Rare*. Abt UNCIRC with a pinhole. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO
- 303 BANCO ESPAÑOL FILIPINO. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1908. Pick 1. Well used but presentable. (20.00-30.00)
- 304 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Garcia - Sendres. Pick 7. Shafer 145. Abt EF. (30.00-40.00)
- 305 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 5, 10, and 20 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Pick 7-9. Three pieces - Av Very Good. (35.00-50.00)
- 306 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Garcia - Sendres. With Jan 26, 1949 cancellation. Pick 8. Shafer 151. Ex Fine, paper clip rust. (35.00-50.00)
- 307 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 20 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Garcia - Sendres. Pick 9. Shafer 157. Abt EF. (35.00-50.00)
- 308 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 20 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Pick 9. Four pieces - Av Abt Very Good. (75.00-100.00)
- 309 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 50 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Garcia - Hord. Pick 10. Shafer 162 - RRRRR. Nice Fine with rev color showing thru. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO
- 310 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 100 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Pick 11. Shafer 167-RRRRR. Garcia - Sendres. Very Good with an edge tear and paper clip rust. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO
- 311 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 100 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Garcia - Sendres. Pick 11. Shafer 167 - RRRRR. Very Good, paper clip stains and pinhole. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 312 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 100 Pesos. Jan 1, 1912. Garcia - Sendres. Pick 11. Shafer 167 - RRRRR. Very Good-Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 313 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1920. Garcia - Sendres. Pick 13. Shafer 146. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

- 314 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1920. Pick 14. Abt Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 315 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 10, 20 Pesos. Jan 1, 1920. Pick 14, 15. Two pieces. Very Good and Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 316 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. Garcia-Borromeo. Pick 17. Shafer 153. Ex Fine with 1949 cancellation on rev. (40.00-50.00)
- 317 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. A Star or replacement note. Pick 17. Abt Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 318 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 10, 20 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928; 5 Pesos, Jan 1, 1933. Pick 17, 18, 22. Three pieces. Well used. (40.00-50.00)
- 319 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 20 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. Pick 18. Three pieces. Good-Very Good. (60.00-80.00)
- 320 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 50 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. Garcia-Borromeo. Pick 19. Shafer 164-RRRRR. Very Good, paper clip rust. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 321 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 50 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. Pick 19. Very Fine, but an erose bottom edge. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 322 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 100 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. Garcia-Borromeo. Pick 20. Shafer 168 - RRRRR. Fine-Very Fine with banker's graffiti and staple holes. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO
- 323 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 200 Pesos. Jan 1, 1928. Garcia-Borromeo. Pick 21. Shafer 171 - RRRRR. Very Good, banker's graffiti and paper clip rust. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO
- 324 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 5 Pesos and 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1933. Garcia-Campos. Pick 22, 23. Shafer 148, 154. Two pieces. Abt Ex Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 325 PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK. 50 Pesos. May 2, 1916. Pick 49. Good-Very Good. (20.00-30.00)
- 326 PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK. 5 Pesos. Series of 1921 - Crisp VF, stain; Series of 1937 - Fine-paper clip rust damage. Pick 53, 57. Shafer 132, 133. Two pieces. (20.00-25.00)
- 327 TREASURY CERTIFICATE. 10 Pesos. Series of 1929. Pick 76. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 328 TREASURY CERTIFICATES - VICTORY SERIES. 10, 20, and 50 Pesos. Pick 97-99. Shafer 79, 87, 95. Three pieces. Av Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 329 TREASURY CERTIFICATES - VICTORY SERIES. 100 Pesos. Pick 100. Shafer 105. Abt Fine, some graffiti. (25.00-35.00)
- 330 TREASURY CERTIFICATES - CENTRAL BANK Overprints. 50 Pesos and 100 Pesos. Pick 122, 123. Shafer 98, 109. Two pieces. Abt VF and Abt Fine, each with bankers' graffiti. (40.00-50.00)

POLAND

- 331 50 Zlotych - Brown. Kosciusko Insurrection. 1794. Very Fine. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

?? IS IT TIME TO SELL ??
TELEPHONE OR WRITE US NOW!

- 332 POLAND. Kosciusko Insurrection. 100 Zlotych and 500 Zlotych. Bilet Skarbowy. 8/6/1794. Sim to Kard 306/5, 6 but these green, brown, and buff notes have printed signatures and numbers and were lithographed in Lvov, presumably at a later date. Two pieces. Fine, each with an erose corner.
- The following lots contain close to a hundred different Polish provisional notes of the World War One period catalogued according to Kardakoff's "Katalog der Geldschein von Russland" and Jablonski's "Katalog Papierowych Pieniedzy Polskich". All are scarce and seldom available.*
- 333 BEDZIN. Komitet Obywatelski. 1914. 20 Kopecks - Good, taped; 50 Kopecks - EF; 1 Rubel - VF. Kard 314/3-5. Jablonski 820-822. Three Rare pieces. (40.00-60.00)
- 334 BEDZIN. Rada Miejska - 1914. 3, 5, 10 Kopecks. Kard 314/10-12. Jab 828-830. Three Very Scarce pieces, well used. (40.00-50.00)
- 335 BRUDZEW. 5 Kopecks 1915; 10 Kopecks 1916 - Series 3a; 5 Kopecks 1916 - Series 4a. Kard 317/1, 12, 16. Jab 860, 866, 870. Three Scarce pieces. EF, EF, Fair. (75.00-100.00)
- 336 CZESTOCHOWA. Magistrates Office - 1916. 1, 5, and 10 Kopecks. Kard 318/5-7. Jab 978-980. Scarce. Three pieces. Av Fine or so. (40.00-50.00)
- 337 CZESTOCHOWA. Czestochowskie Towarzystwo Pozyczkowo Oszczednosciowe. 1914. 5, 10, and 50 Kopecks; 1 and 3 Rubles. Kard 318/8-12. Jab 906-910. Five pcs. - Av Fine-Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)
- 338 CZESTOCHOWA. Bearer drafts - 1914. 50 Kopecks - Ryski Bank Handlowy; 50 Kopecks Bank Handlowy w. Warszawie. Kard 319/20,31. Jab 158/930. Two pieces. VF cancelled and EF. (35.00-50.00)
- 339 DABROWA - GORNICZA. Magistrates Office - 1917. 3, 10, 15, and 50 Kopecks. Kard 322/12, 14-16. Jab 1014, 1016-18. Four Scarce pieces. Av Very Good. (35.00-50.00)
- 340 DABROWSKIE ZAGLIEBIE. Rada Okregowa. 1914. 3 Kopecks - (2) - red and black o/p, 5, 10, and 20 Kopecks with black o/p. Kard 322/1A, 1B, 2, 3 - he did not list the 20 Kopecks. Not in Jablonski. Five pieces. Av Fine or so. (50.00-75.00)
- 341 GRODZIEC. 1914-1916 Municipal issues. 5 Kopecks - gray; 10 Kopecks - buff; 20 Kopecks - buff; 20 Kopecks - orange. Kard 324/1, 6, 8, 9. Jab 1061, 62, 64. Four well used but rare pieces. (75.00-100.00)
- 342 KOLO. Magistrates Office. 1916. 10 and 40 Groszy. Kard 328/14, 15. Jab 1155, 1157. Two pieces. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 343 KONIN. Magistrates Office. 1914. 10, 15, 20, and 50 Kopecks. Kard 329/5-8. Jab 1172-1175. Four well used but scarce pieces. (35.00-50.00)
- 344 KONIN. Stadtkasse 1914-1915. 10 Kopecks. Kard 329/9. Jab 1182. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 345 KONIN. Magistrates Office. 5 Kopecks - green; 5 Kopecks - brown; 10 Kopecks - brown; 10 Kopecks - buff. Kard 330/13, 23, 24, 26. Jab 1186, 87, 91, 92. Four pieces. Av Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 346 LIPNO. Magistrates Office. 1914. 5, 20, and 50 Kopecks. Kard 332/17, 19, 20. Jab 1227, 29, 30. Three rare pieces. Av VF-EF. (50.00-75.00)
- 347 LIPNO. Magistrates Office. 1917. 5, 10, 20, and 50 Kopecks. Kard 332/25-28. Jab 1243-46. Four rare pcs, three VG and one EF. (50.00-75.00)
- 348 LODZ - LITMANNSTADT. 1914 - Urzad Starszych. 20, 50 Kopecks, 1 Rubel in Russian & Polish. Kard 333/1-3. Jab 1308-1310. Three pieces. F-VF. (30.00-37.50)
- 349 LODZ - LITMANNSTADT. 1915 - 50 Kopecks, 1 & 5 Rubels; 1916 - 1 Rubel. Kard 333/4-7. Jab 1311-1314. Four pieces. Av Fine or so. (35.00-50.00)
- 350 LODZ - LITMANNSTADT. Electric Company. 17 Fenigow. 30 Listopada 1918 and 30 Wrzesnia 1918. Each o/p 20 Fenigow. Kard 334/19B, 20. Jab 1328, 33. Two pcs. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 351 PLOCK. Dowod Wkladowy - 1914. 5 & 20 Kopecks. Kard 342/1,3. Jab 1510, 12. Two pieces. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 352 PLOCK. Magistrates Office - 1917. 5, 20, and 50 Kopecks. Kard 342/10, 12, 13. Jab 1513, 15, 16. Three pieces. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 353 PLOCK. Magistrates Office 1919. 5, 10, 20 Kopecks. Kard 342/14-16. Jab 1517-19. Three scarce pieces, well used. (30.00-40.00)
- 354 RADOM COMMUNE. 2 Grosze - 1916. Kard 244/1. Jab 1551. Abt UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)
- 355 SIEDLCE - SEDLEZ. Magistrates Office - 1917. 25, 50 Fenigow; 1 Marka; 10 Marek. Kard 345/1-4. Jab 1574-77. Four scarce pieces. Av Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 356 SOSNOWIEC. Kasa Miejska - 1914. 10 & 15 Kopecks. Kard 347/2, 3. Jab 1692, 93. Two scarce little notes - Av Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 357 SOSNOWIEC. Komitet Zywnosciowy - 1914. 1, 10, & 20 Kopecks. Kard 347/4, 8, 9. Jab 1695, 98, 99. Three rare pieces. Av Abt Fine with taped rev. (50.00-75.00)
- 358 TUREK. 5 Groszy - 1916. Not in Kard. Jab 1761. VG, rev hinge marks. (25.00-35.00)
- 359 WIELUN COMMUNE. Credit Union - 1916. 10, 10, 20, and 50 Kopecks. Kard 253-54/30, 35, 45, 53. Jab 1824, 29, 39, 41. Four pieces - Av Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 360 WIELUN COMMUNE. Credit Union - 1917. 5, 10, 15, and 20 Kopecks. All with magistrate's seal. Kard 354-55/65A, 66, 67A, 68A. Jab 1855-58. Four pieces - Av Abt UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 361 ZAGOROW. 1915 Savings Bank issues: 5 & 15 Kopecks. Kard 357/8, 10. Jab 1892, 1894. Two well used but rare notes. (35.00-50.00)
- 362 ZAWIERCIE COMMUNE. Large size 1914 issues with counterfoils. 5, 10, and 20 Kopecks. Hand numbered. Kard 359/40-42. Jab 1901-03. Three pieces - Av Abt EF. (50.00-75.00)
- 363 ZDUNSKA-WOLA COMMUNE. 1914. 1 Rubel credit note in Russian and Polish. Hand signed. Kard 361/13. Jab 1985. Fine. (35.00-50.00)

PORTUGAL

- 364 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. LISBON. 500 Reis. Dec 27, 1904. Overprinted in black - REPUBLICA. Pick 4. Very Good. (5.00-7.50)
- 365 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 50 Escudos. March 7, 1933. Ch 4. Pick 74 - date not listed. Very Good-Fine. (60.00-75.00)

- 366 PORTUGAL. BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 50 Escudos. Nov 18, 1932. Ch 5. Pick 75. Fine/VG. (50.00-75.00)
- 367 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 50 Escudos. Mar 3, 1938. Ch 6. Pick 76. Nice Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 368 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 100 Escudos. Mar 13, 1941. Ch 5. Pick 85. Fine-Very Fine. (45.00-65.00)
- 369 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 500 Escudos. Mar 11, 1952. Ch 8. Pick 96. Crisp Very Fine, heavy center fold. (60.00-80.00)
- 370 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 1000 Escudos. June 17, 1938. Ch 6. Pick 105. *Very Scarce*. Respectable Fine. (175.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 371 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 1000 Escudos. Sept 29, 1942. Ch 7. Pick 106. Abt Very Fine. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 372 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 1000 Escudos. Jan 31, 1956. Ch 8. Long portrait. Pick 107. Abt Very Fine. (100.00-125.00)
- 373 BANCO DE PORTUGAL. 1000 Escudos. May 30, 1961. Ch 8a. Close-up portrait. Pick 108. Ex Fine. (125.00-150.00)

PORTUGUESE INDIA - GOA

- 374 BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 1 Rupia 1/1/1924; 5 Rupias 29/11/1945; 10 Rupias 29/11/1945; 20 Rupias 29/11/1945; 600 Escudos 2/1/1959 - stamped PAYMENT REFUSED. Pick 23a, 35, 36, 37, 45. Four pieces. Well used. (35.00-50.00)

ROMANIA

- 375 BANCA NATIONALA. 1 Million Lei. April 16, 1947. Pick 62. Two pieces. EF-AU. (50.00-75.00)

RUSSIA

- 376 A lot of thirty-four different Russian notes - late Tsarist, Provisional, Revolutionary, and Soviet. 1898-1938. All Pick listed. VG-VF. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS. (30.00-40.00)
- 377 A Similar lot of thirty-four different Russian notes - 1 Kopeck - 100,000 Rubles. 1898-1938. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS. (30.00-40.00)
- 378 KHIVA. KWAREZM PEOPLE'S SOVIET REPUBLIC. 1340 - 1922. 5 Rubles - rose; 10 Rubles - black & green. Pick AR 108, 109. Kard 180/26-27. Two pieces. Crude Very Fine. (45.00-60.00)
- 379 KHIVA. KHWAREZM PEOPLE'S SOVIET REPUBLIC. 1341-1923. 500 Rubles - purple & black; 1000 Rubles - orange & brown. Pick AR 120-121. Kard 182/38a, 39. Two pieces. VF and AU. (125.00-150.00)
- 380 ARMENIA. Autonomous Republic. 1000 Rubles - lilac-plain numerals; 500 Rubles - blue-fancy numerals. 1919. Pick R11, 17. Two pieces. Well used. (40.00-50.00)
- 381 ARMENIA. Autonomous Republic. 10 Rubles - pink; 25 Rubles - brown. 1919. Pick R22, 23. Two pieces. EF and VF. (35.00-50.00)
- 382 ARMENIA. Autonomous Republic. 5000 Rubles. 1920. Red/Brown - VF; Violet - VG, taped but clean. Pick R37B and var. Two pieces. (40.00-60.00)
- 383 ARMENIA. 1000 Rubles - orange/brown; 250 Rubles - yellow. 1920. Pick R36b, 40. Two pieces. Good and Fine. (40.00-50.00)

- 384 RUSSIA. ARMENIA. ALEXANDROPOL. Alexandropol Municipal Society Bank. 5, 10, 20, 25, 50, and 100 Rubles. (1920-1921). Hand numbered and signed. Kard 160-161/3-8. Six rare pieces. Ex Fine. (125.00-150.00)
- 385 UKRAINE. 100 Karbovanez. 1917. With denomination in Polish, Russian, and Yiddish. Pick R343 B. Very Good. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 386 UKRAINE. Credit Notes. 10, 100, and 500 Griven. 1918. Pick R368-370. Three pieces. EF-UNC. (40.00-50.00)
- 387 UKRAINE. 500 Griven Credit Note. 1918. Pick R370. Fine. (25.00-30.00)
- 388 UKRAINE. Credit Notes. 1000 and 2000 Griven. 1918. Pick R371, 72. Two pieces, crisp EF, light center folds. (60.00-80.00)
- 389 UKRAINE. 1000 Karbovanez - brown. Pick 373b. Four pieces. EF-UNC. (75.00-100.00)
- 390 UKRAINE. 100 Karbovanez. 1918. Pick 375A. Two pieces. Crisp EF, light folds. (60.00-80.00)
- 391 UKRAINE. 250 Karbovanez. 1918. Pick 376. Two pieces - large and small Serial Nos. VF and UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)
- 392 UKRAINE. 10 Karbovanez. (1919). Two pieces with the same Serial No. Pick R377. Abt UNCIRC. (60.00-80.00)
- 393 UKRAINE. 10 Karbovanez. (1920). Pick R383. UNCIRC. (40.00-50.00)
- 394 UKRAINE. Zentral Notenbank. German Occupation. 1, 50, 100, 200, and 500 Karbovanez. 1942. Pick R395, 400-405. Five pieces. F-UNCIRC. (150.00-200.00)
- 395 UKRAINE. KIEV. UKRAINIAN COOPERATIVE BANK. 1 Karbovanez - brown. 1924. Kard 72/9. Abt UNCIRC. *Rare*. (75.00-100.00)
- 396 UKRAINE. KIEV. UKRAINIAN COOPERATIVE BANK. 3 Karbovanez - green. 1924. With rev overprint. Kard 72/10. Ex Fine, rev hinge marks. *Rare*. (75.00-100.00)
- 397 UKRAINE. KIEV. UKRAINIAN COOPERATIVE BANK. 5 Karbovanez - blue. 1924. Kard 72/11. Abt UNCIRC. *Rare*. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 398 UKRAINE. SCHITOMIR. PEOPLE'S BANK. 500 Ruble Bearer draft on Azov/Don Commercial Bank. 1919. Punch cancelled. Kard 86/40. VF, hinge marks. (60.00-80.00)
- 399 UKRAINE. UMAN. UMAN COOPERATIVE UNION. 100 Karbovanez. ca 1919. Handsignated. Not in Kard but see Kard 89/1-3. *Very Scarce*. (35.00-50.00)
- 400 UKRAINE. A small collection of twenty-two different notes from 1918-1942. Included are Pick Nos: 348b, 49, 50, 51c, 53, 67a, 68-72, 73a, 75a, 76a, 77a, 77b, 83, 397-401. Some are UNC, others VG-EF. Current Pick value close to (350.00)

SAINT PIERRE ET MIQUELON

- 401 CAISSE CENTRALE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER. 1000 Francs. Overprinted in red - 20 NOUVEAUX FRANCS. Pick 20. Fine. (45.00-65.00)

EL SALVADOR

- 402 BANCO NACIONAL. 5 Pesos. April 30, 1909. Pick 34. Very Good-Fine. (20.00-30.00)

- 403 EL SALVADOR. BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos. Jan 13, 1911. Pick 35. Very Good. (20.00-30.00)

SPAIN

- 404 Revenue stamped paper - Papel Sellado. Six different page tops from 1824 to 1833. Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 405 TESORO REAL. 200 Pesos Fuertes. April 8, 1937. The Pretender Charles V. Hand signed. Very Fine. (125.00-175.00)
- 406 BANCO DE CADIZ. 100 Reales. 1850-1860. Fine, taped, with rev liquidation endorsements and a few small tears. (75.00-100.00)
- 407 BANCO DE ZARAGOZA. 2000 Reales. May 14, 1857. Fine, punch cancelled. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO

SWEDEN

- 408 RIKSENS STANDERS WEXEL BANQUE. 8 Schillinger Banco. Feb 9, 1849. Very Good. (60.00-80.00)

SYRIA

- 409 BANQUE DE SYRIE et du GRAND LIBAN. 100 Livres. "SYRIE 1939". Pick 39A but with o/p C. Very Good with a small rev repair. (50.00-75.00)

TUNISIA

- 410 BANQUE CENTRALE. 5 Dinars. nd. Bourguiba & bridge/Columns. Pick 59. Two pieces, Fine and Abt Very Fine. (25.00-30.00)

URUGUAY

- 411 BANCO FRANCO-PLATENSE. 10 Pesos. Aug 1, 1871. ABNC. Seppa 58. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

WESTERN SAMOA

- 412 BANK OF WESTERN SAMOA. 10 Shillings - green; One Pound - blue. nd (1963). Pick 13, 14. Two pieces - Crisp UNCIRC. (25.00-35.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

- 413 Austro-Hungarian Bank notes of 100 Kronen and 1000 Kronen with Croatian and Slovenian stamps. Pick 9b and 10c. Two pieces. Very Fine, center folds. (40.00-50.00)
- 414 NATIONAL BANK. 100 Dinar. July 15, 1934. Pick 30. Crisp UNCIRC. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

UNITED STATES

- 415 WASHINGTON. One Dollar - Legal Tender. August 1, 1862. Chittenden/Spinner. National Bank Note Company. Friedberg 16. Donlon 101-1 T3. Very Good, somewhat stained on reverse. (75.00-90.00) PHOTO
- 416 DELAWARE NATIONAL BANK. DELHI, NEW YORK. Two Dollars - Lazy 2 - National Currency. August 1, 1865. Colby/Spinner. National Bank Note Co. Friedberg 397. Donlon A 302-2. Very Good, with a half dozen or so tiny pin holes, mainly along creases. (250.00-300.00) PHOTO

MISCELLANEOUS

- 417 A Large Assortment of over 475 different notes from about 60 countries. Most are Pick listed with a few earlier. On the average, condition is quite respectable. A good starter lot with a Pick value of about (550.00-600.00) SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.
- 418 About 250 different notes from about 50-60 different countries. No notgeld but it includes a lot of Mexican revolutionary and Chilean inflationary notes. Condition runs the gamut from Good-CU. Current retail value of over (300.00) SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.
- 419 About 270 different notes from over 60 different countries. No notgeld but much Chinese, Hungarian, and German inflation material, Czech specimens, etc. A very respectable lot. Pick value (175.00-225.00) SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.
- 420 A Dealers' lot of about 250 notes from about 25 countries. Some duplication but no more than half a dozen of any one type. About half are Crisp UNC. Eastern Europe, Asia, Latin America, etc. (75.00-100.00) SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 421 A Larger dealers' lot of about 600 notes from about two dozen different countries. No more than 10 of any type. Much East Asia, Indonesia, Eastern Europe, etc. About two-thirds of the notes are Crisp UNC. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS. (225.00-275.00)
- 422 BRITISH COMMONWEALTH BANKNOTES. A group of 178 different banknotes from about 30 different colonies and former colonies. Over 100 are UNCIRC. Mostly different types. Included are: Australia P26A, 27B; BELIZE 20.00 1975; Brit Carib 9B; Grt Brit 5 Pounds German counterfeit; also 5 Pounds Darlington Bank, Durham Bank, and Stockton on Tees Bank; India 100 Rupees P 32; Malta 10/- P19; 10 Pounds P33; Pakistan 500 Rupees P 19B; Rhodesia 10.00 1973; Various Scotland, Northern Ireland, Independent Africa, etc. A Nice clean little collection, offered as is, with a current retail of over (2000.00). NO RETURNS.

WE NEED COLLECTIONS AND CHOICE SINGLE SPECIMENS.

OUTRIGHT PURCHASE — OR CONSIGNMENT FOR AUCTION —

EITHER WAY, WE WANT THEM. WRITE OR TELEPHONE NOW.

COINS OF THE WORLD

ANCIENT COINS

- 423 **BABYLON.** Clay tablet 64 x 42 mm, covered with cuneiform writing on both sides. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 424 **BABYLON.** Clay tablet 38 x 34 mm, covered with cuneiform writing on both sides. Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 425 **ROME.** Paduan medallion. Tiberius bust left/Altar at Lyons. Lawrence 5. Forrer p 225. Abt Ex Fine. (125.00-150.00)
PHOTO
- 426 **ROMAN EMPIRE. ANTIOCH. AE 3. 308-324.** Licinius I. Bust r/Jupiter stg. Double struck with the second striking 70 per cent off center. As RIC 35. Fine. (50.00-75.00)
PHOTO
- 427 **SASSANIAN EMPIRE.** Silver Dirhem. 459-484. Peroz I. As Gobl 175. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 428 **BYZANTINE.** Two 27.00 mm Bronze pieces thoroly worn; plus a 34.00 mm Bronze in Fair condition and a 15.50 mm Greek Bronze of indeterminate age and modest condition. Four pieces. NO RETURNS. (15.00-20.00)

CRUSADERS

- 429 **ACHAIE.** Billon denier. 1307-1313. Philip of Tarentum. Schlum XII/21. Fine or so, edge flaw. (20.00-25.00)
- 430 **ACHAIE.** Billon denier. 1318-33. Jean de Gravina. Schlum XII/25. Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 431 **ACHAIE.** Three billon deniers. Apparently one each of Philip of Tarentum, Jean de Gravina, and Robert of Anjou. As Schlum XII/21, 25, 27. Three pieces, well used and not terribly distinct. (30.00-40.00)
- 432 **ANTIOCH. Ar Denier.** Bohemond IV? Schlum III/6. VF. (20.00-25.00)
- 433 **CYPRUS.** Billon Denier. 1218-1253. Henry I. Schlum VI/12. Very Good. (30.00-35.00)
- 434 **JERUSALEM.** Billon Denier. 1162-1173. Amalric I. Cross/Sepulcre. Schlum III/19. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

AFGHANISTAN

- 435 **5 Rupees.** AH 1327. Yeo 25. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

ALGIERS

- 436 **A silver plated jeweler's piece.** ca 1237. 7.95 grams, 36.00 mm - similar to the Budju issues. Very Fine.
- 437 **ALGERIA. 50 & 20 Francs.** 1949. Yeo 2 & 1. Two pieces. Very Fine. (5.00-7.50)

ANGUILLA

- 438 **Four dollars.** 1967. Arms/Ship. Hosch 18. PROOF, in plastic folder. (20.00-25.00)

AUSTRALIA

- 439 **Crown.** 1937. Yeo 20. Two pieces - Fine & Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 440 **Silver PROOF Set of four (2/, 1/, 6d & 3d).** 1963. In black plastic mint case. K/M 138. (17.50-25.00)

AUSTRIA

- 441 **AUSTRIA HUNGARY.** Madonna Taler. 1778-B. Maria Theresia. Arms/Madonna. Dav 1133. Abt Fine. (30.00-40.00)

AUSTRIA (continued)

- 442 **Commemorative Double Gulden.** 1879. Silver Wedding. Yeo 19. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 443 **2 Schilling Commems - 1928 Schubert,** Ex Fine, with an edge bruise; **1929 Billroth,** Ex Fine. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 444 **2 Schilling Commems - 1930 Vogelweide,** Ex Fine; **1931 Mozart,** Ex Fine. Two pieces. (50.00-60.00)
- 445 **2 Schilling.** 1931. Mozart. Abt UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 446 **2 Schilling Commems - 1932 Haydn,** Ex Fine; **1932 Seipel,** Ex Fine. Two pieces. (100.00-125.00)
- 447 **2 Schilling.** 1932. Haydn. Abt Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 448 **2 Schilling Commems - 1934 Dollfuss,** Ex Fine; **1935 Lueger,** Ex Fine. Two pieces. (50.00-60.00)
- 449 **2 Schilling Commems - 1936 Prince Eugen,** Ex Fine; **1937 Karlskirche,** Ex Fine. Two pieces. (40.00-50.00)
- 450 **25 Schilling Commem.** 1955. National Theater. Yeo 96. UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 451 **25 Schilling Commem.** 1961. Burgenland. Yeo 107. PROOF (200.00-225.00)
- 452 **50 Schilling Commem.** 1963. Tirol Union. Yeo 110. PROOF. (100.00-125.00)
- 453 **50 Schilling Commem.** 1963. Tirol Union. Yeo 110. PROOF. (100.00-125.00)
- 454 **50 Schilling Commem.** 1964. Winter Olympics. Yeo 111. PROOF. Three pieces. (50.00-60.00)
- 455 **25 Schilling Commem for Von Hildebrandt,** UNCIRC; **Maria Theresia Trade Dollar,** PROOF. 1968. Yeo 119 & 55. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 456 **50 Schilling Commemorative - 1968, Republic 50th; 1970, Innsbruck Univ.** Yeo 120 & 124. Two pieces - UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)
- 457 **Minor coins - Empire & Republic.** 30, 6, 3 & 1 Kreuzer; 1 Kr (16) - Yeo 7; Small size (5); 2 Kr (6); Alum (3); 10 Kr (4); CuNi (3); 20 Kr (2); CuNi (3); Iron (1); 2 & 1 Sch 1946 Alum. Forty-Nine pieces - Fair to Abt UNC. NO RETURNS. (10.00-20.00)

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 458 **BRUGES.** Escalin of 4.80 grams, 1750. Lion & Shield/Crowned Arms. Maria Theresia. Eypeltauer 418. Miller p 251. Abt Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 459 **BRUSSELS.** 23.50 mm Bronze homage commemorative. 1744. Maria Theresia bust r/clasped hands, by R(oettiers). Probst XLII. Nice Ex Fine. (30.00-37.50)

ARGENTINA

- 460 **2 Centaovs** 1893; **10c** 1899, 1905, 1939; **20c** (2), **10c & 5c Alum Bronze;** **50c, 10c & 5c CuNi** (1950's). Eleven pcs - Fair to Fine. (7.50-10.00)

BAHAMAS

- 461 **Silver Five Dollars.** 1966. Yeo 9. Two pieces. UNCIRCULATED, with minor evidences of handling. (20.00-30.00)
- 462 **Two Dollars.** 1973. Yeo 21. PROOF, in case. (12.50-17.50)
- 463 **Two Dollars.** 1974. Yeo 40a. PROOF, in case. (12.50-17.50)

BAHAMAS (continued)

- 464 Two Dollars. 1974. Yeo 40a. Three pieces. PROOF, in case. (40.00-50.00)
- 465 Ten Dollars Commem. 1973. Independence. Yeo 42a. PROOF, in case. (30.00-40.00)
- 466 Ten Dollars Commem. 1974. Independence. Yeo 27. PROOF, in case. (30.00-40.00)
- 467 Ten Dollars Commem. 1974. Independence. Yeo 42a. Three pieces. PROOF, in case. (90.00-120.00)
- 468 PROOF Set of 9 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 108. (30.00-40.00)
- 469 PROOF Set of 9 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 108. (30.00-40.00)
- 470 PROOF Set of 9 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1974. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 111. (30.00-40.00)
- 471 PROOF 10 Dollars Independence Commem, in First Day Cover, 10 JUL 1973 Nassau. 1973. Yeo 27. (30.00-40.00)

BAHRAIN

- 472 500 Fils Isa Commemorative. 1968. Yeo 7, UNCIRC; IRAQ Commemorative Dinar for Oil Nationalization, 1972. Yeo 46, UNCIRC. Two pieces. (20.00-25.00)

BARBADOS

- 473 PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 101. (30.00-40.00)
- 474 PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 101. (30.00-40.00)
- 475 GOLD PROOF 100 Dollars Commemorative for 350th Anniversary. 1975. In card in folder. Yeo 9. (60.00-75.00)

BELIZE

- 476 STERLING SILVER PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1974. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 102. (75.00-90.00)

BELGIUM

- 477 5 Francs 1873, Very Fine; 2 Fr 1866, Abt Good; 1 Fr 1909, Abt Fine. Leopold II. Three pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 478 1 Franc Commem. 1880. Independence 50th. Yeo 9. VF-EF. (20.00-30.00)
- 479 20 Fr 1931 Flemish, Very Fine, Yeo 32a. 50 Fr 1958 French, UNCIRC, Yeo 64. Two pieces. (55.00-65.00)
- 480 Minor Coins - Bronze - 1 Centime (4); 2c (8); 20c (6); Copper Nickel - 5c (4); 10c (5); 25c (2); 1 Fr (1). Thirty pieces - Good to Very Fine. (5.00-10.00)
- 481 Minor Coins - Zinc - 5 Centimes (3); 10c (7); 25c (3); 1 Fr (11); 2 Fr (2); 5 Fr (5). Thirty-One pieces - Good to Very Fine. (5.00-10.00)

BELGIAN CONGO

- 482 A large bronze nose ring. 54 x 58 mm. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

REMEMBER TO SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

BERMUDA

- 483 Penny. 1793. George III head r/Ship. Pridmore 5A - with line over the jib. Ex Fine, struck in dark bronze PROOF. Some clouding. (250.00-275.00) PHOTO
- 484 1 Penny. 1793. George III/Ship. Nice Fine. (25.00-30.00)
- 485 Crown - 1959, Yeo 1, UNCIRC; 1964, Yeo 2, Abt UNCIRC. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 486 Crown. 1959. 350th Commem. Yeo 1. Two pieces - UNC. (40.00-50.00)
- 487 Two PROOF Crowns. 1964. In official cases. Yeo 2. (25.00-35.00)
- 488 GOLD PROOF One Hundred Dollars Royal Visit Commemorative, in a First Day Cover dated 17 FEB 75 Hamilton, Bermuda. 1975. All within a plastic folder. Yeo 12. (150.00-175.00)
- 489 PROOF Twenty-Five Dollars Royal Visit Commemorative, in a First Day Cover dated 17 FEB 75 Hamilton, Bermuda. 1975. All within a plastic folder. Yeo 11a. (65.00-75.00)

BOHEMIA

- 490 PRAGUE. AR Groschen. 1305-1306. Wenceslaus III. Crown/Lion. Saurma 168. Very Good, verdigris spots. (30.00-35.00)
- 491 PRAGUE. AR Groschen. 1471-1516. Vladislaus II. Crown/Lion. Saurma 182. Nice Fine. (40.00-50.00)

BOLIVIA

- 492 8 Soles. 1835 LM. Craig 55. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 493 8 Soles 1839 LM, Cr 55, Very Fine, pierced; 4 Soles 1859 FJ, Yeo 22, Abt Very Fine; 20 Centavos 1872, HACE, FE, Yeo 58b, Fine. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 494 Peso size Silver Melgarejo Commemorative. 1865. Military bust left/Legend. Yeo C-49. Eliz 126. Abt Ex Fine. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 495 Silver Sample Planchet, N.D. 13.11 grams, 33.75 mm, prepared by Aramayo, Francke & Comp. in Bolivia from silver from the G. Thom factory in Giessen, Germany. Abt Ex Fine. German legend on each side. (30.00-40.00)

BRAZIL

- 496 RIO. 960 Reis. 1820-R. John VI. Craig 117. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 497 500 Reis. 1867. Peter II. Craig 192. Abt UNCIRC. (10.00-15.00)
- 498 2000 Reis. 1889. Peter II. Craig 201. Abt Ex Fine. (15.00-25.00)
- 499 Minor Coins - 40 Reis 1817, Craig 83, Very Fine; 80 Reis 1826-R, Cr 128, Fine; 40 c/m on 80 Reis, Fair; 10 c/m on 20 Reis, Abt Fair; 200 Reis 1898, Yeo 4, Very Fine. Five pieces. (20.00-25.00)
- 500 2000 Reis 1924, Fine; 1000 Reis 1907, Fine-VF; 1927, Abt Fine; 100 Reis 1901, Very Fine; 1000 Reis Commem 1922 (3), Fine; 500 Reis Commem 1922, Very Fine. Eight pieces. (12.50-17.50)
- 501 5000 Reis 1938 Dumont, Very Fine; 2000 Reis 1932, 400th, Fine; 2000, 1000, 400 (3), 300, 200 (2) Reis; 1 Cruzeiro (2), 50, 20 (3), 10 (2) Centavos. Eighteen pieces. (17.50-25.00)

BRAZIL (continued)

- 502 Sesquicentennial cased presentation Set of 1 Cruzeiro Nickel, 20 Cruzeiros Silver, and 300 Cruzeiros Gold. 1972. In fitted leather case with gilt and enamel arms on cover. Yeo 94-96. UNCIRC. (175.00-200.00)

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

- 503 PROOF Set of 7 (50 Cents to 1/2 Cent). 1957. In mint case. Yeo 1-7. (45.00-50.00)

BRITISH GUIANA

- 504 Four Pence. 1891. Victoria. Yeo 1. Ex Fine plus. (10.00-15.00)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

- 505 PROOF Set of 6 (\$1.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 101. (15.00-25.00)
- 506 PROOF Set of 6 (Dollar to Cent). 1973. Each in a First Day Cover dated 30 June 73 - each from a different town. All in a plastic album. Yeo 1 to 6. (20.00-30.00)

BULGARIA

- 507 100 Leva. 1937. Two pieces - Ex Fine, one with edge ding. Yeo 40. (12.50-17.50)

CANADA

- 508 10 Cents 1903, Fine; 1 Cent 1899, Ex Fine, with stain; 1911, Very Fine. NOVA SCOTIA One Cent 1861, VF plus. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 509 5c Nickels 1922-1973 mounted in a lucite panel. Sixty pieces - Fine-UNCIRC. Includes 1925, 1926 near and far 6, all Fine. Missing 1947 dot. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (150.00-200.00)
- 510 50 Cents - 1871-H, Good; 1903-H, Abt Very Fine. Two pieces. (125.00-150.00)
- 511 50 Cents 1937-1969 mounted in a Whitman folder. Missing 1947ML and 1948. Thirty-six pieces - Abt VF-UNC. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (100.00-150.00)
- 512 Silver Dollar. 1935. George V. UNCIRC. (40.00-50.00)
- 513 Silver Dollar. 1935. George V. UNCIRC. (40.00-50.00)
- 514 Silver Dollars (2). 1936. George V. Ex Fine and VF-EF. (35.00-45.00)
- 515 Parliament Dollars (2). 1939. George VI. Abt UNCIRC & Ex Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 516 Silver Dollars - 1946 Brill Ex Fine; 1949 Newf. Abt UNC. Two pieces. (40.00-50.00)
- 517 Newfoundland Dollars (2). 1949. George VI. Prooflike UNCIRC and Prooflike Abt UNCIRC. (60.00-75.00)
- 518 Silver Dollar 1952, no water lines, Abt UNCIRC; Bank of Upper Canada Half-Penny Token 1852, VF. Two pcs. (20.00-25.00)
- 519 Dollars - 1953, Abt UNC; 1968, Prooflike UNCIRC; 1969 (3), Prooflike UNCIRC. Five pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 520 Olympic Commems in cases - Ten Dollars, Montreal Sky-line; Five Dollars, Sailboats. 1973. Yeo 75 & 72. Two pieces - UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)
- 521 UNCIRC Set of 1c - 1.00. 1952. The Dollar has no water lines. In a card holder. (40.00-50.00)

- 522 CANADA. PROOFLIKE Set of 6 (\$1.00 to 1 Cent). 1960. In white card.

- 523 PROOF Set of 4 (10, 10, 5, 5) of Olympic Commemoratives, Series I. 1973. In official wooden case. K/M P18. (90.00-120.00)

- 524 Bronze Commemorative. 1970. 35.12 grams, 45.00 mm. Hudson's Bay Company. 300th. Ship Nonesuch/Arms. Matte Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)

CAYMAN ISLANDS

- 525 Twenty-Five Dollars Commem. 1972. Silver Wedding. Yeo 9. PROOF, in plastic display case. (60.00-75.00)

CEYLON

- 526 JAFFNA. 2 Stuivers VOC. 1783. Cr 9. Crude Ex Fine, slight verdigris. (60.00-80.00)
- 527 GALLE Mint. 2 Stuivers VOC. 1790. Cr 10. Fine-VF. (40.00-60.00)
- 528 Two sets of 2 Commems - 5 Rupees and 1 Rupee for the 2500th of Buddhism. 1957. Yeo 41 & 40. Four pieces - Abt UNCIRC & UNCIRC. (40.00-50.00)

CHILE

- 529 20 Cents 1863, Fine; Peso 1882, Very Fine; 1884, Very Fine. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 530 5 Centavos 1908; 10c 1909; 20c 1899, 1908, 1924; Peso 1933 - plus 1942 copper Peso, 50c and 20c. Nine pcs. - Very Good to Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

CHINA

- 531 AE Pu or Spade money. ca 340-250 BC. 45 x 25 mm. Heavy patina. Fine-Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 532 Knife or Key Money. 7-10 AD. Yih Tao Wu Pai. With remains of gold inlay. Sim Schjoth 116-119. Fine. (30.00-50.00)
- 533 Tao or Knife Money, Schjoth 63 and Pu or Spade Money, Schjoth 148. Two pieces - Very Fine. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (30.00-40.00)
- 534 SOUTHERN SUNG. LIN-AN PREFECTURE. AE 100 Cash tally. ca 1150 AD. Sim Schjoth 1064. Abt VF. (45.00-65.00)
- 535 More than sixty center hole Cash, including considerable duplication, thin and thick, from 28.00 mm to 16.50 mm, plus a couple of pattern-like pieces of the same ilk. VG to Very Fine. (60.00-75.00) NO RETURNS.
- 536 Sixty-four Miscellaneous AE Cash including a couple of stray Japanese pieces. Av Fine. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (20.00-30.00)
- 537 Square center hole brass or copper - 50 Cash (56 mm) VF; 10 Cash (38 mm) Fine; 49.50 mm Good Luck Token. Very Good. Three pieces. (40.00-50.00)
- 538 KIANGSU. 10 Cash. 1851-61. Hsien Feng. A mixture of brass and iron. C 16-6.2 and 16-6a. Fine-Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 539 Imperial & Republican Copper Coins - 50 Cash (1); 20 Cash (25); 10 Cash (39); Miscellaneous (6), plus a brass erotic center hole token - more than seventy pieces, including duplication - various provinces and central government - Good to Very Fine. (100.00-125.00) NO RETURNS.

CHINA

- 540 **SOUTH CHINA. 10 Taels Silver bar money.** Rectangular with concave top and convex bottom. Chopmarks on sides and bottoms. 373 grams. Fine. (85.00-100.00)
- 541 **CHEH KIANG. Dragon 5 Cents (2). 1902.** Kann 123. Also Yeo 51.1. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 542 **CHIH LI (PEI YANG). Dragon Dollar. 1897.** 23rd year of Kwang Hsu. Kann 186. Yeo 65.1. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 543 **CHIH LI (PEI YANG). 1898. Dragon Dollar, Very Fine; Dragon 20 Cents, Fine plus.** Twenty-fourth year of Kwang Hsu. Kann 191 & 193. Yeo 65.2 & 63. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 544 **CHIH LI (PEI YANG). Dragon Dollar. 1908.** 34th year of Kuang Hsu. Kann 208. Yeo 73. Fine-Very Fine. (15.00-25.00)
- 545 **CHIH LI (PEI YANG). Dragon Dollar. 1908.** 34th year of Kuang Hsu. Kann 208. Yeo 73. Two pieces, Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 546 **FENG TIEN. Dragon 20 Cents. 1904.** 8 rows of scales. K 252. Yeo 91.1. Very Fine plus. (15.00-25.00)
- 547 **FENG TIEN. MANCHURIAN PROVINCES. Dragon Twenty Cents (4). 1910.** Minor varieties. Kann 263, 264 (2), 266. Yeo 213a.2, 213a.4, 213a.6. Four pieces. Very Fine or better. (25.00-35.00)
- 548 **FUKIEN. Dragon 20, 10 & 5 Cents, Abt Fine - plus a Republican 20 Cents, Fine. 1902.** Kann 128, 129, 131, 705. Yeo 104.3, 103.3, 102.2, 381.2. Four pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 549 **HOPEI. JAPANESE OCCUPATION. 2 Chiao (3), Chiao and 5 Fen (2). 1937.** Yeo 520, 519, 518. Six pieces - Abt EF or better. (45.00-55.00)
- 550 **HUPEH. Dragon Dollar. 1896.** Kann 40. Yeo 127. Abt VF, minor buffing. (25.00-35.00)
- 551 **HUPEH. Dragon Dollar. 1896.** Kann 40. Yeo 127. VG. (15.00-25.00)
- 552 **Dragon Dollar, Very Good, with a few light chops; Dragon Half Dollar, Fine; Dragon 10 Cents, Very Fine. 1896.** Kann 40, 41, 43. Yeo 127, 126, 124. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 553 **KIANG NAN. Dragon Dollar. 1904.** HAH & CH. Kann 99. Yeo 145. Fine. (15.00-25.00)
- 554 **KIANG NAN. Dragon Dollar, with dots. 1904.** HAH & CH. Kann 99. Yeo 145a.13. Fine. plus an 1899 Dragon 10 Cents, Very Fine, Kann 79, Yeo 142. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 555 **KIRIN. Dragon Dollar. 1905.** Kann 514. Yeo 183a. Abt VF, edge nick and a couple of chops. (30.00-40.00)
- 556 **KIRIN. Dragon 50 Cents. 1901.** Error type with the C of CANDARINS being reversed. Kann 429. Yeo 182a. Abt Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 557 **KWANGTUNG. Dragon Dollar, Fine, with a chopmark; Dragon Half Dollar, Fine plus. 1890.** Kann 26 & 27. Yeo 203 & 202. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 558 **KWANGTUNG. Dragon 20 Cents (2), Abt Ex Fine; Dragon 10 Cents (2), EF & VF; Dragon 5 Cents, Abt VF. 1890.** Kann 28, 29, 30. Yeo 201, 200, 199. Five pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 559 **CHINA. TAI CHING TI KUO. Dragon Dollar. 1908.** Kann 216. Yeo 14. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 560 **TAI CHING TI KUO. Dragon Dollar. 1908.** Kann 216. Yeo 14. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 561 **TAI CHING TI KUO. PEIYANG. Dragon Dollar. 1911.** Kann 227. Yeo 31. Two pieces. Abt Very Fine, with a few tiny chops. (25.00-35.00)
- 562 **TAI CHING TI KUO. KIRIN. Dragon 20 Cents. 1909.** Kann 581. Yeo 22.1. Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 563 **YUNNAN. Dragon Dollar. 1907.** Kann 166. Yeo 254. VF. (20.00-30.00)
- 564 **YUNNAN. Dragon Dollar. 1908.** Kann 169. Yeo 258. VF. (15.00-25.00)
- 565 **YUNNAN. Dragon Dollar, Abt VF; Dragon Half Dollar, VF. 1908.** Kann 169 & 170. Yeo 258 & 257. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 566 **YUNNAN. Dragon Dollar. 1909.** Kann 175. Yeo 260. VF. (20.00-25.00)
- 567 **Republican Dollar. 1912.** Li Yuan Hung, without cap. Kann 639. Yeo 321. Very Fine plus. (60.00-75.00)
- 568 **Republican Dollar. 1912.** Li Yuan Hung, without cap. Kann 639. Yeo 321. Fine-Very Fine, edge dings. (40.00-50.00)
- 569 **Yuan Shih Kai bust dollars: 1914 Very Fine; 1920 Ex Fine.** Kann 646 & 666. Yeo 329.1. Two pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 570 **10 Cents 1914 (2), VF & VG; 50 Cents 1914 (2), Fine-VF; Dollar, year 9, 1920 Fine.** Yuan Shih Kai. Kann 655, 659, 666. Yeo 326, 328, 329.1. Five pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 571 **Memento Dollar re-issue. 1927.** Sun Yat Sen bust left. Kann 608. Yeo 318a. Three pieces. Abt UNCIRC-UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 572 **Memento Dollar, 1927 re-issue, Very Fine plus; Republic 100 Dollars, 1965, UNCIRC.** Yeo 318 & 540. Two pcs. (15.00-25.00)
- 573 **Junk Dollars: 1932, with birds, UNCIRC; 1934, no birds, Ex Fine.** Sun Yat Sen bust left/Junk. Kann 622 & 624. Yeo 344 & 345. Two pieces. (125.00-165.00)
- 574 **DRAGON - PHOENIX ISSUE. 1926. 20 Cents (2) Fine-VF; 10 Cents (2) Fine-VF.** Pu Yi Wedding Commem. Yeo 335, 334. Kann 681, 682. Four pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 575 **KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents 1919 & 1920 (3), Yeo 423, Good to VF; 20 Cents Bust 1929 (4), Yeo 426, Fine & VF. Eight pieces.** (15.00-20.00)
- 576 **SZECHUAN. Republican Dollar. 1912.** Kann 775. Yeo 456. Very Fine plus. (17.50-25.00)
- 577 **SZECHUAN. Republican Dollar. 1912.** Kann 775. Yeo 456. Two pieces - Very Fine & Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 578 **COMMUNIST ARMIES. Silver Dollar. 1934.** Hammer & Sickle on globe/Value. Listed by Kann as F 808, a Forgery or Fantasy. Very Fine. (100.00-125.00)
- 579 **MANCHUKUO 5 Fen & 1 Chiao Year 3 (1934), Yeo 3 & 4; Republic 20 Cents 1936 (2), Yeo 350.1; Formosa 10 Cents, 1955, Yeo 533; 50 Cents 1949 (3), Yeo 532. Eight pieces - Abt Very Fine or better.** (15.00-25.00)

COLOMBIA

- 580 **BOGOTA. CUNDINAMARCA. 8 R. 1821 JF.** Indian head. Craig 115. Abt Very Fine, streaked rev, plugged. (40.00-50.00)
- 581 **BOGOTA 50 Centavos 1881,** Yeo 17.1, Fine; **BOGOTA 5 C 1883/2,** Yeo 13a.1, Very Good; **5 Centavos 1902,** Yeo 45, Fine; **5 Pesos p/m 1907,** Yeo 44, Very Good. **Four pieces.** (12.50-17.50)
- 582 **2 Centavos 1946,** EF; **2-1/2 c 1881,** small (3); **2-1/2 c 1881,** large; **5 c 1886 (3); 1920; 1935; 1946; 20 c 1946.** Twelve pieces - Fine or better. (12.50-17.50)
- 583 **50 Centavos. 1947/6.** Yeo 66. Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-25.00)

COOK ISLANDS

- 584 **Commem Two Dollars. 1973.** 20th of Coronation. Yeo 8. **PROOF,** in case. (17.50-25.00)
- 585 **Commem Two Dollars. 1973.** 20th of Coronation. Yeo 8. **PROOF,** in case. (17.50-25.00)
- 586 **PROOF Set of 2 (7-1/2 & 2-1/2).** 1973. In Royal Australian mint case. K/M 104. (50.00-60.00)
- 587 **PROOF Set of 2 (7-1/2 & 2-1/2).** 1973. In Royal Australian mint case. K/M 104. (50.00-60.00)
- 588 **PROOF Set of 2 (7-1/2 & 2-1/2).** 1974. In Royal Australian mint case. K/M 107. (50.00-60.00)

COSTA RICA

- 589 **25 Centimos 1893H,** VF; **1924** Fine; **1935** VF; **10 Centimos 1922** VF; **1951** VF; **5 Centimos 1951** VF; **2 Colones 1948** VF; **1 Colon 1948 (2),** F & VF; **50 Centimos 1948** VF; **25 Centimos 1937 (2)** F & VF. **Twelve pieces.** (15.00-20.00)

CRETE

- 590 **5 Drachmai. 1901.** Prince George. Yeo 9. **Two pieces -** Abt Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 591 **1 Lepton and 2 Lepta. 1900.** Yeo 1 & 2. UNCIRC. (60.00-75.00)

CUBA

- 592 **TRINIDAD. Sun in Lattice c/m'd on the obv of a Seville 2 R 1775 CF.** C/M is Fine-Very Fine. Coin is Abt VG. K/M 10. (20.00-30.00)
- 593 **HAVANA. Silver Baptismal Commemorative. 1860.** 23.70 grams, 35.75 mm. For Concepcion Micaela Serrano y Dominguez, born November 6th. Family Arms/Parents names. Ex Fine plus. (50.00-60.00)
- 594 **Short Key c/m'd on the rev of a Guanajuato 2 R 1858 PF. 1870's.** K/M 1. Byrne 95. C/M is Very Fine. Coin is Good-Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 595 **INGENIO SABANILLA. LINO SALAZAR. 25.00 CuNi 1c token. 1895.** Abt Very Fine. (20.00-27.50)
- 596 **Souvenir Peso. 1897.** Type II, star below date. Yeo 1a. Abt Ex Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 597 **Star Peso. 1915.** Fine. **CURACAO. 2-1/2 Gulden. 1944.** Ex Fine. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)
- 598 **ABC Peso 1935** Fine-VF; **Marti Peso 1953** Abt UNCIRC. Yeo 16 & 23. **Two pieces.** (50.00-60.00)

- 599 **CUBA. Star 40 Centavos 1915 (3),** Fine; **Star 20 Centavos 1915; 1916 (2); 1948; 1949,** Fine or better; **Star 10 Centavos 1915** VF; **1916** Abt EF. **Ten pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 600 **5 Centavos - 1915 (2), 1920 (3), 1943 (2), 1946; 1 Centavo - 1915, 1920, 1946 (4), 1953.** Fifteen pieces - Fine or better. (10.00-15.00)

CURACAO

- 601 **2 Stuiver Token. ca 1880.** JxCo. - Jesurun & Co. Scholten 1408. Abt Very Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 602 **1 Stuiver token. ca 1880.** J.J.N. - J. J. Naar. Scholten 1410. Abt Very Fine, small scratch. (40.00-60.00)
- 603 **1 Stuiver token. ca 1880.** J.J.N. - J. J. Naar. Scholten 1410. Fine. (35.00-50.00)

CYPRUS

- 604 **45 Piastres. 1928.** George V. Yeo 21. Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 605 **20 Korun 1933** Yeo 13, Abt UNCIRC; **20 Korun 1937** Masaryk, Yeo 14, Abt UNCIRC. **Two pieces.** (20.00-25.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 606 **5 Francos. 1891.** Yeo 10. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (80.00-100.00)
- 607 **Base Silver Pesos. 1897.** Indian head. Yeo 14. **Two pieces -** Fine and Abt Very Good. (20.00-30.00)
- 608 **Peso 1897** Fine, edge nick; **20 C 1939** Fine; **5 C 1951** Fine; **2-1/2 C 1888** Good. Yeo 14, 18, 16, 7. **Four pieces.** (35.00-50.00)
- 609 **1952 Indian Head Peso, UNCIRC; 1972 Bank Commem** Peso, UNCIRC. Yeo 20 & 31. **Two pieces.** (30.00-40.00)
- 610 **Peso Commem. 1972.** 25th of Central Bank. Yeo 31. **PROOF,** in plastic folder. (60.00-75.00)

ECUADOR

- 611 **QUITO. 2 R. 1840 MV.** Yeo 4. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 612 **4 R. 1857 GJ.** Yeo 11. Abt UNCIRC. (60.00-75.00)
- 613 **BIRMINGHAM. Sucre. 1884.** Yeo 31. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 614 **Decimo 1900 Lima JF; 2 Sucres 1928 (4), 1930; 1 Sucre 1928 (2); 1937 (2); 20 C 1937, 1944; 10 C 1928; 5 C 1918, 1937, 1946.** Sixteen pieces - Very Good-Fine or better. (20.00-30.00)
- 615 **Silver Commemorative. 1911.** 12.55 grams, 30.00 mm. For the Monument to Marshall Sucre & Ayacucho. Monument/Ecuadorean & Peruvian Arms. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)

EGYPT

- 616 **SUEZ CANAL. 1 Franc. 1865.** Borel Lavalley & Cie. Guill 3686. Mazard 1759 - RR. KM 7. Very Fine plus. (150.00-200.00) **PHOTO**
- 617 **50 Piastres 1956** Evacuation, Abt UNCIRC; **plus three** decent **2 Piastres** and **four pieces** of dreck. **Eight pcs.** (20.00-25.00)

??? IS YOUR BID SHEET LEGIBLE ???

ENGLAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

- 618 **Bronze Dasser Medal of Edward IV (1461-1483).** Bust r/ Monument with rudder & shipwreck. MI 18/4. Dark Very Fine, a bit of graffiti. (30.00-40.00)
- 619 **Half Crown. 1645-46.** Charles I. mm Sun. Parliament issue. Fine-Very Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 620 **Crown. 1673.** Charles II. ESC 47. Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 621 **Twopence or Half Groat. 1677.** Charles II. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 622 **GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling. 1723 SSC.** George I. VF plus. (40.00-50.00)
- 623 **Bronze Victory Medal, 1739.** 38.50 mm. For the taking of PORTO BELLO by Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown. Two 3/4 figures/Six ships, 3 right & 3 left. Betts 266. MI 97. A decent Fine. (75.00-90.00) **PHOTO**
- 624 **Sixpence. 1787.** With hearts. George III. Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)
- 625 **Crown 1818 LVIII, Ex Fine; plus a 1792 Silver Penny,** wire money, Very Fine. George III. **Two pieces.** (175.00-200.00)
- 626 **Pewter Commemorative. 1793.** 41.95 grams, 47.50 mm. For Cornwallis and the defeat of Tippoo Sultan. by KUCHLER. Fine. **PLUS a 47.00 mm Bronze Commem of 1827** for the Earl of Eldon as British Chancellor, by VOIGHT. VF-EF, dings. **Two pieces.** (30.00-35.00)
- 627 **Half Crown. 1834.** Script W.W. William III. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 628 **Pewter Commemorative. 1848.** 27.00 mm, 5.75 grams. For the arrival of the Chinese Junk "Keying" in England. Junk to r/data about the ship. by ALLEN & MOORE. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 629 **Jubilee Crown. 1887.** Victoria. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 630 **Double Florin, Roman I. 1887.** Victoria. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 631 **Double Florin. 1888.** Victoria. Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 632 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** One bar:- RELIEF OF CHITRAL. To: Havildar, 23rd Bengal Inf. Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 633 **ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL at NEW CROSS. 45.00 mm Silver Cookney Prize Medal. 1854.** Building/Legend. Toned EF (40.00-50.00)
- 634 **Crown. 1902.** Edward VII. Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 635 **Half Crown. 1908.** Edward VII. Very Fine/Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 636 **Florin. 1907.** Edward VII. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 637 **Florin 1907, Fine; Shilling 1911, Ex Fine; Sixpence 1909,** Abt UNC; **Threepence 1886,** VF plus; **1902, EF plus.** **Five pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 638 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Naick, 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 639 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To - Sepoy, 54th Sikhs. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 640 **GREAT BRITAIN. INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Naick, 3/14 Punjab Regt. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 641 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Sepoy, 3/14 Punjab Inf. **Plus a Bronze 1914-1918 BRITISH WAR MEDAL** to a labourer. **Two pieces.** VF-EF and EF. (30.00-40.00)
- 642 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** Two bars:- PUNJAB FRONTIER 1897-98; WAZIRISTAN 1901-02. To:- Sepoy, 1st Punjab Inf. VF-EF. (45.00-65.00)
- 643 **Crown. 1937.** George VI. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 644 **Crown 1953 (3), UNC, UNC and AU - plus Crown 1960** polished dies. Elizabeth II. **Four pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 645 **Festival of Britain PROOF Crown. 1951.** In shabby mint boxes. **Three pieces.** (45.00-60.00)
- 646 **Two Coronation Mint Sets of 10. 1953.** One in plastic holder, one in white plexiglas holder. (15.00-25.00)
- 647 **Three 1953 Coronation Crowns plus a 1960 New York Exhibition Crown. Four pieces.** UNCIRCULATED. (25.00-30.00)
- 648 **Farthing 1754,** Very Good; **Cartwheel Two Pence 1797,** Very Fine; **Penny - 1913, 1922 (2), 1953 - EF or better** plus a stray halfpenny token of George III - Fair. **Seven pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 649 **Bronze Army Rifle Association marksmanship medal for the British Army in France. nd (ca 1918).** 45.00 mm. Awarded to Lance Corp. R. L. Roberts, 1/19 London Regt. Ex Fine, in case. (35.00-50.00)
- 650 **A Silver Simon Passe counter showing James I and Prince Charles,** Fine, pierced. **Plus a cartwheel penny cmk AB and a stray button. Three pieces.** **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** Av Very Good-Fine. (15.00-20.00)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

- 651 **1929B, 1930, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Three pieces.** Ex Fine-UNC. (35.00-50.00)
- 652 **1929B, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Two pieces.** Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)

ETHIOPIA

- 653 **Talari or Bir. 1889 EE.** Very Good-Fine; **plus a 5 Cent and two 1 Cents of Haile Selassie. Four pieces** - the last three UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)
- 654 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative. 31.00 mm, 18.25 grams.** In the style and size of a Half Talari of Menelik II. Very Fine-Ex Fine, loop removed. (30.00-40.00)
- 655 **Railroad Commemorative. 1895 EE.** 17.115 grams, 32.20 mm. Struck in Bronze, with mount, but no link. Menelik II bust r/A contemporary 2-6-0 locomotive to left, Ethiopian date below. Softly struck Ex Fine-Abt UNC. We have seen this medal estimated as high as (60.00)

FRANCE

- 656 **Denier Tournais. 1266-1270.** Louis IX (St. Louis). Cross/Church. Lafaurie 201. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 657 **ANJOU. Ar Denier. 1060-1129.** Foulques IV or V. Poey D'Avant 1493. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 658 **CHATEAUDUN. AR Anonymous Denier. ca 1200.** Cross w. S in 2^o & 4^o quarters/Degenerate portrait. Poey D'Avant 1830 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

- 659 **FRANCE. POITOU. Billon Denier. 1241-1271.** Alfonse. Poey D'Avant 2576. Fine. (30.00-35.00)
- 660 **REIMS. Billon Denier. 1219-1226.** Archbishop William II de Joinville. Poey D'Avant 6079. Fine/Very Good. (35.00-45.00)
- 661 **STRASSBOURG. Hollow Pfennig. ca 1300.** Angel w. cross. Fine-Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 662 **TOURS. Billon St. Martin Denier. ca 1200.** Degenerate church/ Cross. Poey D'Avant 1637 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 663 **BAYONNE. AR Teston. 1564-L.** Charles IX. Bust left/Arms. Lafaurie 899. Very Good, softly struck. (35.00-50.00)
- 664 **AR 1/4 Ecu. Henri III, King of France & Poland. Two pieces 1579 and 1581.** Mintmarks not clear, but each is possibly Rennes. Abt Fine. (65.00-85.00)
- 665 **AVIGNON. AR Giulio. 1586.** Pope Sixtus V. Poey D'Avant 4322. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 666 **Bronze Commemorative for Louis XIV's rule in his own right. 1661.** 41.00 mm. PLUS France 1720 41.00 **Bronze Commemorative of Louis XV for the Foundation of Louisbourg. Two pieces** - VF and Abt UNC, each probably a 19th Century striking. (35.00-50.00)
- 667 **3 AE Jetons: Louis XIV - Bust r/Arms. Bust r/ship. Louis XV - Bust left/St. George.** Neumann 29805, 29577, 30045. **Three pieces.** Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 668 **Bronze Commemorative. L'An III.** 36.50 mm, 19.83 grams. For Louis XVI's acceptance of the Constitution. King in allegory/Legend. by DUPRE. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 669 **Silver Commemorative. ND (ca 1852).** 23.50 mm, 4.80 grams. Napoleon I, Emperor, bust right/Louis Napoleon, President, bust left. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 670 **DIJÓN. 3 AE Jetons. 1663, 1713, 1748.** City Arms/Mayors' Arms. Neumann 30805, 30824, 30837. **Three pieces** - Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 671 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative. 1793.** 43.00 mm, 32.85 grams. For the Execution of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Busts r/Gallia w. symbols of monarchy and republic. by R(eich). Very Fine w. copper showing thru in spots. (35.00-50.00)
- 672 **Bronze Commemorative, with loop for wear. 1800.** 44.25 grams, 42.00 mm. For Lucien Bonaparte laying the cornerstone of the National Column. Napoleon bust r/Legend. by DuVIVIER. Bramsen 61. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 673 **5 Francs. 1811A.** Napoleon I. Fine. PLUS a 1792 Monneron for 5 Sols in VG. **Two pieces.** (20.00-25.00)
- 674 **5 Francs. 1816-L** Very Good; **1821-A** Fine. Louis XVIII. Yeo 181. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 675 **Silver Masonic Commemorative. (1834).** 26.00 mm. Conseil de la Clemente Amitie. Eagle/Maltese cross. Ex Fine-AU. (20.00-30.00)
- 676 **5 Francs. 1844A** Fine; **1848A** Fine/Very Fine. Louis Philippe I. **Two pieces.** Cr 204a. (25.00-35.00)
- 677 **5 Francs - Trio. 1848A** VF; **1849A** Fine. Yeo 7. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)
- 678 **5 Francs - Ceres 1851A.** 2 Francs - Ceres 1871K. **Two pcs.** Fine and Good. (20.00-25.00)
- 679 **5 Francs 1868A; 2 Fr 1868A; 1 Fr 1867A; 50 Centimes 1867A.** Napoleon III. **Four pieces.** Av Very Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 680 **FRANCE. Silver Award Medal. 1854.** 63.72 grams, 50.65 mm. To Dr. Thomas for his work in the Cholera Epidemic. From the Agriculture, Commerce and Public Works Ministries. Napoleon III bare head left/Legend within a wreath. by CAOUE. A decent Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 681 **1 Franc. 1888.** Yeo 49. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 682 **Bronze Commemorative for the Universal Exposition. 1878.** 50.00 mm. Bust left/Exhibit grounds. PLUS 50.00 mm Gilt Bronze Medal of the Paris Academy of Industrial - Inventors. Arms/Legend. Fine w. dents and VF. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 683 **20 Francs (3 feathers). 1950-B.** Georges Guiraud. Yeo 99.1. Abt UNCIRC. (35.00-50.00)
- 684 **10 Francs: 1932(2), 33, 48, 52. 20 Francs: 1950, 50B, 51B, 52, 53. 50 Francs: 1953. 100 Francs: 1954, 55, 57. Fourteen pieces.** Av Very Fine. (15.00-25.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 685 **1 Franc: 1916, 17, 18 (2), 22, 23, 27, 32 (2), 39 (2), 41 (2), 42 (4), 43 (6), 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 47B. 2 Francs: 1923, 38 (2), 41, 43 (10), 44 (4). 5 Francs: 1945, 46 (2), 46 Aluminum-bronze, 47 (2), 49. Fifty-five pieces.** Av Fine-Very Fine. (50.00-75.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 686 **5 Centimes: 1855D, 55W, 56A, 56B, 76, 84, 93, 98, 1906, 07 (2), 16 (3), 17, 20, 24. 10 Centimes: 1854D, 55W, 72 (2-K&A), 1902, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36. 25 Centimes: 1903, 04; 50 Centimes: 1918, 24, 25, 26, 32, 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2). Forty-five pieces.** Av Fine. (40.00-60.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 687 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (5 Fr to 1c). 1964.** In mint boxes. K/M S-1. (15.00-20.00)
- 688 **Three FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (10 Fr to 1c). 1965.** In mint boxes. K/M S-2. (30.00-40.00)
- 689 **Bronze obverse cliché. N.D.** 73.50 mm showing head r, with long curly hair, of Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, Comte de Toulouse, Amiral de France. A decent Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 690 **Yellow Bronze Commemorative. 1914.** 68.00 mm. For the Battle of L'Yzer in October. Admiral Ronarch & General Foch/Battle Scene. by ALLOUARD. Ex Fine, edge ding on rev. (25.00-35.00)

FRENCH COLONIES

- 691 **FRANCE or FRENCH COLONIES. Round center plug from a 1792 Constitutional Ecu from the Paris mint.** 3.415 grams, 13.50 mm. *hence it came -?* This is probably a modern fabrication.
- 692 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 COMOROS (20 Fr to 1 Fr) plus Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 REUNION (100 Fr to 1 Fr). 1964.** In two mint boxes. K/M 1 and K/M 1. (50.00-60.00)
- 693 **GUADALOUPE. Square indent with round hole and small rectangular indent with RF, both on a U.S. Large Cent 1810.** C/M is Fine, coin is Good. Howland Wood 58.
- 694 **MARTINIQUE? An 1807 U.S. Half Cent with obv c/m's of a small heart with three arcs near the edge. C/M's are strong.** Coin is Fair.
- 695 **MARTINIQUE? A small heart c/m on the sea sled side of a clipped 1792 Barbados Half Penny. C/M is strong.** Coin is Fair-Good.

FRENCH INDO CHINA

- 696 **1 Piastre 1946; 10c 1914, 1937; 5c 1939 (2); 1c 1885. Six pieces** - Av Abt VF. (20.00-25.00)

ENGLAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

- 618 **Bronze Dassier Medal of Edward IV (1461-1483).** Bust r/ Monument with rudder & shipwreck. MI 18/4. Dark Very Fine, a bit of graffiti. (30.00-40.00)
- 619 **Half Crown. 1645-46.** Charles I. mm Sun. Parliament issue. Fine-Very Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 620 **Crown. 1673.** Charles II. ESC 47. Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 621 **Twopence or Half Groat. 1677.** Charles II. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 622 **GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling. 1723 SSC.** George I. VF plus. (40.00-50.00)
- 623 **Bronze Victory Medal, 1739.** 38.50 mm. For the taking of PORTO BELLO by Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown. Two 3/4 figures/Six ships, 3 right & 3 left. Betts 266. MI 97. A decent Fine. (75.00-90.00) **PHOTO**
- 624 **Sixpence. 1787.** With hearts. George III. Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)
- 625 **Crown 1818 LVIII, Ex Fine; plus a 1792 Silver Penny,** wire money, Very Fine. George III. **Two pieces.** (175.00-200.00)
- 626 **Pewter Commemorative. 1793.** 41.95 grams, 47.50 mm. For Cornwallis and the defeat of Tippoo Sultan. by KUCHLER. Fine. **PLUS a 47.00 mm Bronze Commem of 1827** for the Earl of Eldon as British Chancellor, by VOIGHT. VF-EF, dings. **Two pieces.** (30.00-35.00)
- 627 **Half Crown. 1834.** Script W.W. William IIII. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 628 **Pewter Commemorative. 1848.** 27.00 mm, 5.75 grams. For the arrival of the Chinese Junk "Keying" in England. Junk to r/data about the ship. by ALLEN & MOORE. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 629 **Jubilee Crown. 1887.** Victoria. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 630 **Double Florin, Roman I. 1887.** Victoria. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 631 **Double Florin. 1888.** Victoria. Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 632 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** One bar:- RELIEF OF CHITRAL. To: Havildar, 23rd Bengal Inf. Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 633 **ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL at NEW CROSS. 45.00 mm Silver Cookney Prize Medal. 1854.** Building/Legend. Toned EF (40.00-50.00)
- 634 **Crown. 1902.** Edward VII. Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 635 **Half Crown. 1908.** Edward VII. Very Fine/Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 636 **Florin. 1907.** Edward VII. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 637 **Florin 1907, Fine; Shilling 1911, Ex Fine; Sixpence 1909,** Abt UNC; **Threepence 1886,** VF plus; **1902, EF plus.** **Five pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 638 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Naick, 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 639 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Sepoy, 54th Sikhs. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 640 **GREAT BRITAIN. INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Naick, 3/14 Punjab Regt. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 641 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Sepoy, 3/14 Punjab Inf. **Plus a Bronze 1914-1918 BRITISH WAR MEDAL** to a labourer. **Two pieces.** VF-EF and EF. (30.00-40.00)
- 642 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** Two bars:- PUNJAB FRONTIER 1897-98; WAZIRISTAN 1901-02. To:- Sepoy, 1st Punjab Inf. VF-EF. (45.00-65.00)
- 643 **Crown. 1937.** George VI. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 644 **Crown 1953 (3), UNC, UNC and AU - plus Crown 1960** polished dies. Elizabeth II. **Four pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 645 **Festival of Britain PROOF Crown. 1951.** In shabby mint boxes. **Three pieces.** (45.00-60.00)
- 646 **Two Coronation Mint Sets of 10. 1953.** One in plastic holder, one in white plexiglas holder. (15.00-25.00)
- 647 **Three 1953 Coronation Crowns plus a 1960 New York Exhibition Crown. Four pieces.** UNCIRCULATED. (25.00-30.00)
- 648 **Farthing 1754,** Very Good; **Cartwheel Two Pence 1797,** Very Fine; **Penny - 1913, 1922 (2), 1953 - EF or better** plus a stray halfpenny token of George III - Fair. **Seven pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 649 **Bronze Army Rifle Association marksmanship medal for the British Army in France. nd (ca 1918).** 45.00 mm. Awarded to Lance Corp. R. L. Roberts, 1/19 London Regt. Ex Fine, in case. (35.00-50.00)
- 650 **A Silver Simon Passe counter showing James I and Prince Charles,** Fine, pierced. **Plus a cartwheel penny cmk AB** and a stray button. **Three pieces. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** Av Very Good-Fine. (15.00-20.00)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

- 651 **1929B, 1930, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Three pieces.** Ex Fine-UNC. (35.00-50.00)
- 652 **1929B, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Two pieces.** Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)

ETHIOPIA

- 653 **Talari or Bir. 1889 EE.** Very Good-Fine; **plus a 5 Cent and two 1 Cents of Haile Selassie. Four pieces** - the last three UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)
- 654 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative. 31.00 mm, 18.25 grams.** In the style and size of a Half Talari of Menelik II. Very Fine-Ex Fine, loop removed. (30.00-40.00)
- 655 **Railroad Commemorative. 1895 EE.** 17.115 grams, 32.20 mm. Struck in Bronze, with mount, but no link. Menelik II bust r/A contemporary 2-6-0 locomotive to left, Ethiopian date below. Softly struck Ex Fine-Abt UNC. We have seen this medal estimated as high as (60.00)

FRANCE

- 656 **Denier Tournais. 1266-1270.** Louis IX (St. Louis). Cross/Church. Lafaurie 201. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 657 **ANJOU. Ar Denier. 1060-1129.** Foulques IV or V. Poey D'Avant 1493. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 658 **CHATEAUDUN. AR Anonymous Denier. ca 1200.** Cross w. S in 2^o & 4^o quarters/Degenerate portrait. Poey D'Avant 1830 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

- 659 **FRANCE. POITOU. Billon Denier. 1241-1271.** Alfonse. Poey D'Avant 2576. Fine. (30.00-35.00)
- 660 **REIMS. Billon Denier. 1219-1226.** Archbishop William II de Joinville. Poey D'Avant 6079. Fine/Very Good. (35.00-45.00)
- 661 **STRASSBOURG. Hollow Pfennig. ca 1300.** Angel w. cross. Fine-Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 662 **TOURS. Billon St. Martin Denier. ca 1200.** Degenerate church/ Cross. Poey D'Avant 1637 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 663 **BAYONNE. AR Teston. 1564-L.** Charles IX. Bust left/Arms. Lafaurie 899. Very Good, softly struck. (35.00-50.00)
- 664 **AR 1/4 Ecu. Henri III, King of France & Poland. Two pieces 1579 and 1581.** Mintmarks not clear, but each is possibly Rennes. Abt Fine. (65.00-85.00)
- 665 **AVIGNON. AR Giulio. 1586.** Pope Sixtus V. Poey D'Avant 4322. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 666 **Bronze Commemorative for Louis XIV's rule in his own right. 1661.** 41.00 mm. PLUS France 1720 41.00 Bronze Commemorative of Louis XV for the Foundation of Louisbourg. **Two pieces** - VF and Abt UNC, each probably a 19th Century striking. (35.00-50.00)
- 667 **3 AE Jetons: Louis XIV - Bust r/Arms. Bust r/ship. Louis XV - Bust left/St. George.** Neumann 29805, 29577, 30045. **Three pieces.** Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 668 **Bronze Commemorative. L'An III.** 36.50 mm, 19.83 grams. For Louis XVI's acceptance of the Constitution. King in allegory/Legend. by DUPRE. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 669 **Silver Commemorative. ND (ca 1852).** 23.50 mm, 4.80 grams. Napoleon I, Emperor, bust right/Louis Napoleon, President, bust left. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 670 **DIJÓN. 3 AE Jetons. 1663, 1713, 1748.** City Arms/Mayors' Arms. Neumann 30805, 30824, 30837. **Three pieces** - Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 671 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative. 1793.** 43.00 mm, 32.85 grams. For the Execution of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Busts r/Gallia w. symbols of monarchy and republic. by R(eich). Very Fine w. copper showing thru in spots. (35.00-50.00)
- 672 **Bronze Commemorative, with loop for wear. 1800.** 44.25 grams, 42.00 mm. For Lucien Bonaparte laying the cornerstone of the National Column. Napoleon bust r/Legend. by DuVIVIER. Bramsen 61. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 673 **5 Francs. 1811A.** Napoleon I. Fine. PLUS a 1792 Monneron for 5 Sols in VG. **Two pieces.** (20.00-25.00)
- 674 **5 Francs. 1816-L** Very Good; **1821-A** Fine. Louis XVIII. Yeo 181. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 675 **Silver Masonic Commemorative. (1834).** 26.00 mm. Conseil de la Clemente Amitie. Eagle/Maltese cross. Ex Fine-AU. (20.00-30.00)
- 676 **5 Francs. 1844A** Fine; **1848A** Fine/Very Fine. Louis Philippe I. **Two pieces.** Cr 204a. (25.00-35.00)
- 677 **5 Francs - Trio. 1848A** VF; **1849A** Fine. Yeo 7. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)
- 678 **5 Francs - Ceres 1851A.** 2 Francs - Ceres 1871K. **Two pcs.** Fine and Good. (20.00-25.00)
- 679 **5 Francs 1868A; 2 Fr 1868A; 1 Fr 1867A; 50 Centimes 1867A.** Napoleon III. **Four pieces.** Av Very Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 680 **FRANCE. Silver Award Medal. 1854.** 63.72 grams, 50.65 mm. To Dr. Thomas for his work in the Cholera Epidemic. From the Agriculture, Commerce and Public Works Ministries. Napoleon III bare head left/Legend within a wreath. by CAQUE. A decent Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 681 **1 Franc. 1888.** Yeo 49. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 682 **Bronze Commemorative for the Universal Exposition. 1878.** 50.00 mm. Bust left/Exhibit grounds. PLUS 50.00 mm Gilt Bronze Medal of the Paris Academy of Industrial - Inventors. Arms/Legend. Fine w. dents and VF. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 683 **20 Francs (3 feathers). 1950-B.** Georges Guiraud. Yeo 99.1. Abt UNCIRC. (35.00-50.00)
- 684 **10 Francs: 1932(2), 33, 48, 52. 20 Francs: 1950, 50B, 51B, 52, 53. 50 Francs: 1953. 100 Francs: 1954, 55, 57.** Fourteen pieces. Av Very Fine. (15.00-25.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 685 **1 Franc: 1916, 17, 18 (2), 22, 23, 27, 32 (2), 39 (2), 41 (2), 42 (4), 43 (6), 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 47B. 2 Francs: 1923, 38 (2), 41, 43 (10), 44 (4). 5 Francs: 1945, 46 (2), 46 Aluminum-bronze, 47 (2), 49. Fifty-five pieces.** Av Fine-Very Fine. (50.00-75.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 686 **5 Centimes: 1855D, 55W, 56A, 56B, 76, 84, 93, 98, 1906, 07 (2), 16 (3), 17, 20, 24. 10 Centimes: 1854D, 55W, 72 (2-K&A), 1902, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36. 25 Centimes: 1903, 04; 50 Centimes: 1918, 24, 25, 26, 32, 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2). Forty-five pieces.** Av Fine. (40.00-60.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 687 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (5 Fr to 1c). 1964.** In mint boxes. K/M S-1. (15.00-20.00)
- 688 **Three FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (10 Fr to 1c). 1965.** In mint boxes. K/M S-2. (30.00-40.00)
- 689 **Bronze obverse cliché. N.D.** 73.50 mm showing head r, with long curly hair, of Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, Comte de Toulouse, Amiral de France. A decent Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 690 **Yellow Bronze Commemorative. 1914.** 68.00 mm. For the Battle of L'Yzer in October. Admiral Ronarch & General Foch/Battle Scene. by ALLOUARD. Ex Fine, edge ding on rev. (25.00-35.00)

FRENCH COLONIES

- 691 **FRANCE or FRENCH COLONIES. Round center plug from a 1792 Constitutional Ecu from the Paris mint.** 3.415 grams, 13.50 mm. *Whence it came* -? This is probably a modern fabrication.
- 692 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 COMOROS (20 Fr to 1 Fr) plus Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 REUNION (100 Fr to 1 Fr). 1964.** In two mint boxes. K/M 1 and K/M 1. (50.00-60.00)
- 693 **GUADALOUPE. Square indent with round hole and small rectangular indent with RF, both on a U.S. Large Cent 1810.** C/M is Fine, coin is Good. Howland Wood 58.
- 694 **MARTINIQUE? An 1807 U.S. Half Cent with obv c/m's of a small heart with three arcs near the edge. C/M's are strong.** Coin is Fair.
- 695 **MARTINIQUE? A small heart c/m on the sea sled side of a clipped 1792 Barbados Half Penny. C/M is strong.** Coin is Fair-Good.

FRENCH INDO CHINA

- 696 **1 Piastre 1946; 10c 1914, 1937; 5c 1939 (2); 1c 1885.** Six pieces - Av Abt VF. (20.00-25.00)

ENGLAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

- 618 **Bronze Dassier Medal of Edward IV (1461-1483).** Bust r/ Monument with rudder & shipwreck. Ml 18/4. Dark Very Fine, a bit of graffiti. (30.00-40.00)
- 619 **Half Crown. 1645-46.** Charles I. mm Sun. Parliament issue. Fine-Very Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 620 **Crown. 1673.** Charles II. ESC 47. Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 621 **Twopence or Half Groat. 1677.** Charles II. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 622 **GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling. 1723 SSC.** George I. VF plus. (40.00-50.00)
- 623 **Bronze Victory Medal, 1739.** 38.50 mm. For the taking of PORTO BELLO by Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown. Two 3/4 figures/Six ships, 3 right & 3 left. Betts 266. Ml 97. A decent Fine. (75.00-90.00) **PHOTO**
- 624 **Sixpence. 1787.** With hearts. George III. Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)
- 625 **Crown 1818 LVIII.** Ex Fine; **plus a 1792 Silver Penny,** wire money, Very Fine. George III. **Two pieces.** (175.00-200.00)
- 626 **Pewter Commemorative. 1793.** 41.95 grams, 47.50 mm. For Cornwallis and the defeat of Tippoo Sultan. by KUCHLER. Fine. **PLUS a 47.00 mm Bronze Commem of 1827** for the Earl of Eldon as British Chancellor, by VOIGHT. VF-EF, dings. **Two pieces.** (30.00-35.00)
- 627 **Half Crown. 1834.** Script W.W. William IIII. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 628 **Pewter Commemorative. 1848.** 27.00 mm, 5.75 grams. For the arrival of the Chinese Junk "Keying" in England. Junk to r/data about the ship. by ALLEN & MOORE. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 629 **Jubilee Crown. 1887.** Victoria. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 630 **Double Florin, Roman I. 1887.** Victoria. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 631 **Double Florin. 1888.** Victoria. Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 632 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** One bar:- RELIEF OF CHITRAL. To: Havildar, 23rd Bengal Inf. Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 633 **ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL at NEW CROSS. 45.00 mm Silver Cookney Prize Medal. 1854.** Building/Legend. Toned EF (40.00-50.00)
- 634 **Crown. 1902.** Edward VII. Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 635 **Half Crown. 1908.** Edward VII. Very Fine/Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 636 **Florin. 1907.** Edward VII. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 637 **Florin 1907,** Fine; **Shilling 1911,** Ex Fine; **Sixpence 1909,** Abt UNC; **Threepence 1886,** VF plus; **1902,** EF plus. **Five pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 638 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Naick, 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 639 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Sepoy, 54th Sikhs. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 640 **GREAT BRITAIN. INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Naick, 3/14 Punjab Regt. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 641 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Sepoy, 3/14 Punjab Inf. **Plus a Bronze 1914-1918 BRITISH WAR MEDAL** to a labourer. **Two pieces.** VF-EF and EF. (30.00-40.00)
- 642 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** Two bars:- PUNJAB FRONTIER 1897-98; WAZIRISTAN 1901-02. To:- Sepoy, 1st Punjab Inf. VF-EF. (45.00-65.00)
- 643 **Crown. 1937.** George VI. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 644 **Crown 1953 (3),** UNC, UNC and AU - **plus Crown 1960** polished dies. Elizabeth II. **Four pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 645 **Festival of Britain PROOF Crown. 1951.** In shabby mint boxes. **Three pieces.** (45.00-60.00)
- 646 **Two Coronation Mint Sets of 10. 1953.** One in plastic holder, one in white plexiglas holder. (15.00-25.00)
- 647 **Three 1953 Coronation Crowns plus a 1960 New York Exhibition Crown. Four pieces.** UNCIRCULATED. (25.00-30.00)
- 648 **Farthing 1754,** Very Good; **Cartwheel Two Pence 1797,** Very Fine; **Penny - 1913, 1922 (2), 1953 -** EF or better **plus a stray halfpenny token of George III -** Fair. **Seven pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 649 **Bronze Army Rifle Association marksmanship medal for the British Army in France.** nd (ca 1918). 45.00 mm. Awarded to Lance Corp. R. L. Roberts, 1/19 London Regt. Ex Fine, in case. (35.00-50.00)
- 650 **A Silver Simon Passe counter showing James I and Prince Charles,** Fine, pierced. **Plus a cartwheel penny cmk AB** and a stray button. **Three pieces. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** Av Very Good-Fine. (15.00-20.00)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

- 651 **1929B, 1930, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Three pieces.** Ex Fine-UNC. (35.00-50.00)
- 652 **1929B, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Two pieces.** Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)

ETHIOPIA

- 653 **Talari or Bir. 1889 EE.** Very Good-Fine; **plus a 5 Cent and two 1 Cents of Haile Selassie.** **Four pieces** - the last three UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)
- 654 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative.** 31.00 mm, 18.25 grams. In the style and size of a Half Talari of Menelik II. Very Fine-Ex Fine, loop removed. (30.00-40.00)
- 655 **Railroad Commemorative. 1895 EE.** 17.115 grams, 32.20 mm. Struck in Bronze, with mount, but no link. Menelik II bust r/A contemporary 2-6-0 locomotive to left, Ethiopian date below. Softly struck Ex Fine-Abt UNC. We have seen this medal estimated as high as (60.00)

FRANCE

- 656 **Denier Tournais. 1266-1270.** Louis IX (St. Louis). Cross/Church. Lafaurie 201. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 657 **ANJOU. Ar Denier. 1060-1129.** Foulques IV or V. Poey D'Avant 1493. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 658 **CHATEAUDUN. AR Anonymous Denier. ca 1200.** Cross w. S in 2^o & 4^o quarters/Degenerate portrait. Poey D'Avant 1830 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

- 659 **FRANCE. POITOU. Billon Denier. 1241-1271.** Alfonse. Poey D'Avant 2576. Fine. (30.00-35.00)
- 660 **REIMS. Billon Denier. 1219-1226.** Archbishop William II de Joinville. Poey D'Avant 6079. Fine/Very Good. (35.00-45.00)
- 661 **STRASSBOURG. Hollow Pfennig. ca 1300.** Angel w. cross. Fine-Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 662 **TOURS. Billon St. Martin Denier. ca 1200.** Degenerate church/ Cross. Poey D'Avant 1637 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 663 **BAYONNE. AR Teston. 1564-L.** Charles IX. Bust left/Arms. Lafaurie 899. Very Good, softly struck. (35.00-50.00)
- 664 **AR 1/4 Ecu. Henri III, King of France & Poland. Two pieces 1579 and 1581.** Mintmarks not clear, but each is possibly Rennes. Abt Fine. (65.00-85.00)
- 665 **AVIGNON. AR Giulio. 1586.** Pope Sixtus V. Poey D'Avant 4322. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 666 **Bronze Commemorative for Louis XIV's rule in his own right. 1661.** 41.00 mm. PLUS France 1720 41.00 **Bronze Commemorative of Louis XV for the Foundation of Louisbourg. Two pieces** - VF and Abt UNC, each probably a 19th Century striking. (35.00-50.00)
- 667 **3 AE Jetons: Louis XIV** - Bust r/Arms. Bust r/ship. Louis XV - Bust left/St. George. Neumann 29805, 29577, 30045. **Three pieces.** Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 668 **Bronze Commemorative. L'An III.** 36.50 mm, 19.83 grams. For Louis XVI's acceptance of the Constitution. King in allegory/Legend. by DUPRE. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 669 **Silver Commemorative. ND (ca 1852).** 23.50 mm, 4.80 grams. Napoleon I, Emperor, bust right/Louis Napoleon, President, bust left. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 670 **DIJON. 3 AE Jetons. 1663, 1713, 1748.** City Arms/Mayors' Arms. Neumann 30805, 30824, 30837. **Three pieces** - Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 671 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative. 1793.** 43.00 mm, 32.85 grams. For the Execution of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Busts r/Gallia w. symbols of monarchy and republic. by R(eich). Very Fine w. copper showing thru in spots. (35.00-50.00)
- 672 **Bronze Commemorative, with loop for wear. 1800.** 44.25 grams, 42.00 mm. For Lucien Bonaparte laying the cornerstone of the National Column. Napoleon bust r/Legend. by DuVIVIER. Bramsen 61. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 673 **5 Francs. 1811A.** Napoleon I. Fine. PLUS a 1792 Monneron for 5 Sols in VG. **Two pieces.** (20.00-25.00)
- 674 **5 Francs. 1816-L** Very Good; **1821-A** Fine. Louis XVIII. Yeo 181. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 675 **Silver Masonic Commemorative. (1834).** 26.00 mm. Conseil de la Clemente Amitie. Eagle/Maltese cross. Ex Fine-AU. (20.00-30.00)
- 676 **5 Francs. 1844A** Fine; **1848A** Fine/Very Fine. Louis Philippe I. **Two pieces.** Cr 204a. (25.00-35.00)
- 677 **5 Francs - Trio. 1848A** VF; **1849A** Fine. Yeo 7. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)
- 678 **5 Francs - Ceres 1851A.** 2 Francs - Ceres 1871K. **Two pcs.** Fine and Good. (20.00-25.00)
- 679 **5 Francs 1868A; 2 Fr 1868A; 1 Fr 1867A; 50 Centimes 1867A.** Napoleon III. **Four pieces.** Av Very Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 680 **FRANCE. Silver Award Medal. 1854.** 63.72 grams, 50.65 mm. To Dr. Thomas for his work in the Cholera Epidemic. From the Agriculture, Commerce and Public Works Ministries. Napoleon III bare head left/Legend within a wreath. by CAQUE. A decent Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 681 **1 Franc. 1888.** Yeo 49. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 682 **Bronze Commemorative for the Universal Exposition. 1878.** 50.00 mm. Bust left/Exhibit grounds. PLUS 50.00 mm **Gilt Bronze Medal of the Paris Academy of Industrial Inventors.** Arms/Legend. Fine w. dents and VF. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 683 **20 Francs (3 feathers). 1950-B.** Georges Guiraud. Yeo 99.1. Abt UNCIRC. (35.00-50.00)
- 684 **10 Francs: 1932(2), 33, 48, 52. 20 Francs: 1950, 50B, 51B, 52, 53. 50 Francs: 1953. 100 Francs: 1954, 55, 57.** Fourteen pieces. Av Very Fine. (15.00-25.00) **SOLD AS IS -- NO RETURNS.**
- 685 **1 Franc: 1916, 17, 18 (2), 22, 23, 27, 32 (2), 39 (2), 41 (2), 42 (4), 43 (6), 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 47B. 2 Francs: 1923, 38 (2), 41, 43 (10), 44 (4). 5 Francs: 1945, 46 (2), 46 Aluminum-bronze, 47 (2), 49.** Fifty-five pieces. Av Fine-Very Fine. (50.00-75.00) **SOLD AS IS -- NO RETURNS.**
- 686 **5 Centimes: 1855D, 55W, 56A, 56B, 76, 84, 93, 98, 1906, 07 (2), 16 (3), 17, 20, 24. 10 Centimes: 1854D, 55W, 72 (2-K&A), 1902, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36. 25 Centimes: 1903, 04; 50 Centimes: 1918, 24, 25, 26, 32, 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2).** Forty-five pieces. Av Fine. (40.00-60.00) **SOLD AS IS -- NO RETURNS.**
- 687 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (5 Fr to 1c). 1964.** In mint boxes. K/M S-1. (15.00-20.00)
- 688 **Three FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (10 Fr to 1c). 1965.** In mint boxes. K/M S-2. (30.00-40.00)
- 689 **Bronze obverse cliché. N.D.** 73.50 mm showing head r, with long curly hair, of Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, Comte de Toulouse, Amiral de France. A decent Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 690 **Yellow Bronze Commemorative. 1914.** 68.00 mm. For the Battle of L'Yzer in October. Admiral Ronarch & General Foch/Battle Scene. by ALLOUARD. Ex Fine, edge ding on rev. (25.00-35.00)

FRENCH COLONIES

- 691 **FRANCE or FRENCH COLONIES. Round center plug from a 1792 Constitutional Ecu from the Paris mint.** 3.415 grams, 13.50 mm. *It's hence it came* -? This is probably a modern fabrication.
- 692 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 COMOROS (20 Fr to 1 Fr) plus Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 REUNION (100 Fr to 1 Fr). 1964.** In two mint boxes. K/M 1 and K/M 1. (50.00-60.00)
- 693 **GUADALOUPE. Square indent with round hole and small rectangular indent with RF, both on a U.S. Large Cent 1810.** C/M is Fine, coin is Good. Howland Wood 58.
- 694 **MARTINIQUE? An 1807 U.S. Half Cent with obv c/m's of a small heart with three arcs near the edge. C/M's are strong.** Coin is Fair.
- 695 **MARTINIQUE? A small heart c/m on the sea sled side of a clipped 1792 Barbados Half Penny.** C/M is strong. Coin is Fair-Good.

FRENCH INDO CHINA

- 696 **1 Piastre 1946; 10c 1914, 1937; 5c 1939 (2); 1c 1885.** Six pieces - Av Abt VF. (20.00-25.00)

ENGLAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

- 618 **Bronze Dassier Medal of Edward IV (1461-1483).** Bust r/ Monument with rudder & shipwreck, MI 18/4. Dark Very Fine, a bit of graffiti. (30.00-40.00)
- 619 **Half Crown, 1645-46.** Charles I. mm Sun. Parliament issue. Fine-Very Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 620 **Crown, 1673.** Charles II. ESC 47. Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 621 **Twopence or Half Groat, 1677.** Charles II. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 622 **GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1723 SSC.** George I. VF plus. (40.00-50.00)
- 623 **Bronze Victory Medal, 1739.** 38.50 mm. For the taking of PORTO BELLO by Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown. Two 3/4 figures/Six ships, 3 right & 3 left. Betts 266. MI 97. A decent Fine. (75.00-90.00) **PHOTO**
- 624 **Sixpence, 1787.** With hearts. George III. Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)
- 625 **Crown 1818 LVIII, Ex Fine; plus a 1792 Silver Penny,** wire money, Very Fine. George III. **Two pieces.** (175.00-200.00)
- 626 **Pewter Commemorative, 1793.** 41.95 grams, 47.50 mm. For Cornwallis and the defeat of Tippoo Sultan, by KUCHLER. Fine. **PLUS a 47.00 mm Bronze Commemorative of 1827** for the Earl of Eldon as British Chancellor, by VOIGHT. VF-EF, dings. **Two pieces.** (30.00-35.00)
- 627 **Half Crown, 1834.** Script W.W. William III. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 628 **Pewter Commemorative, 1848.** 27.00 mm, 5.75 grams. For the arrival of the Chinese Junk "Keying" in England. Junk to r/data about the ship, by ALLEN & MOORE. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 629 **Jubilee Crown, 1887.** Victoria. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 630 **Double Florin, Roman I, 1887.** Victoria. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 631 **Double Florin, 1888.** Victoria. Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 632 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** One bar:- RELIEF OF CHITRAL. To: Havildar, 23rd Bengal Inf. Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 633 **ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL at NEW CROSS. 45.00 mm Silver Cookney Prize Medal, 1854.** Building/Legend. Toned EF (40.00-50.00)
- 634 **Crown, 1902.** Edward VII. Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 635 **Half Crown, 1908.** Edward VII. Very Fine/Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 636 **Florin, 1907.** Edward VII. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 637 **Florin 1907, Fine; Shilling 1911, Ex Fine; Sixpence 1909,** Abt UNC; **Threepence 1886,** VF plus; **1902, EF plus.** Five pieces. (40.00-50.00)
- 638 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Naick, 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 639 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- N.W.F. 1908. To:- Sepoy, 54th Sikhs. Edw. VII. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 640 **GREAT BRITAIN. INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Naick, 3/14 Punjab Regt. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 641 **INDIA GEN. SERVICE 1908-35.** One Bar:- MOHMAND 1933. To:- Sepoy, 3/14 Punjab Inf. **Plus a Bronze 1914-1918 BRITISH WAR MEDAL** to a labourer. **Two pieces.** VF-EF and EF. (30.00-40.00)
- 642 **1895 INDIA MEDAL.** Two bars:- PUNJAB FRONTIER 1897-98; WAZIRISTAN 1901-02. To:- Sepoy, 1st Punjab Inf. VF-EF. (45.00-65.00)
- 643 **Crown, 1937.** George VI. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 644 **Crown 1953 (3), UNC, UNC and AU - plus Crown 1960** polished dies. Elizabeth II. **Four pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 645 **Festival of Britain PROOF Crown, 1951.** In shabby mint boxes. **Three pieces.** (45.00-60.00)
- 646 **Two Coronation Mint Sets of 10, 1953.** One in plastic holder, one in white plexiglas holder. (15.00-25.00)
- 647 **Three 1953 Coronation Crowns plus a 1960 New York Exhibition Crown.** **Four pieces.** UNCIRCULATED. (25.00-30.00)
- 648 **Farthing 1754,** Very Good; **Cartwheel Two Pence 1797,** Very Fine; **Penny - 1913, 1922 (2), 1953 - EF or better** plus a stray halfpenny token of George III - Fair. **Seven pieces.** (40.00-50.00)
- 649 **Bronze Army Rifle Association marksmanship medal for the British Army in France.** nd (ca 1918). 45.00 mm. Awarded to Lance Corp. R. L. Roberts, 1/19 London Regt. Ex Fine, in case. (35.00-50.00)
- 650 **A Silver Simon Passe counter showing James I and Prince Charles,** Fine, pierced. **Plus a cartwheel penny cmk AB** and a stray button. **Three pieces.** **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** Av Very Good-Fine. (15.00-20.00)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

- 651 **1929B, 1930, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Three pieces.** Ex Fine-UNC. (35.00-50.00)
- 652 **1929B, 1930B.** Yeo T1. **Two pieces.** Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)

ETHIOPIA

- 653 **Talari or Bir, 1889 EE.** Very Good-Fine; **plus a 5 Cent and two 1 Cents of Haile Selassie.** **Four pieces** - the last three UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)
- 654 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative, 31.00 mm, 18.25 grams.** In the style and size of a Half Talari of Menelik II. Very Fine-Ex Fine, loop removed. (30.00-40.00)
- 655 **Railroad Commemorative, 1895 EE.** 17.115 grams, 32.20 mm. Struck in Bronze, with mount, but no link. Menelik II bust r/A contemporary 2-6-0 locomotive to left, Ethiopian date below. Softly struck Ex Fine-Abt UNC. We have seen this medal estimated as high as (60.00)

FRANCE

- 656 **Denier Tournais, 1266-1270.** Louis IX (St. Louis). Cross/Church. Lafaurie 201. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 657 **ANJOU, Ar Denier, 1060-1129.** Foulques IV or V. Poey D'Avant 1493. Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 658 **CHATEAUDUN, AR Anonymous Denier, ca 1200.** Cross w. S in 2^o & 4^o quarters/Degenerate portrait. Poey D'Avant 1830 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

- 659 **FRANCE. POITOU. Billon Denier. 1241-1271.** Alfonse. Poey D'Avant 2576. Fine. (30.00-35.00)
- 660 **REIMS. Billon Denier. 1219-1226.** Archbishop William II de Joinville. Poey D'Avant 6079. Fine/Very Good. (35.00-45.00)
- 661 **STRASSBOURG. Hollow Pfennig. ca 1300.** Angel w. cross. Fine-Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
- 662 **TOURS. Billon St. Martin Denier. ca 1200.** Degenerate church/Cross. Poey D'Avant 1637 var. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 663 **BAYONNE. AR Teston. 1564-L.** Charles IX. Bust left/Arms. Lafaurie 899. Very Good, softly struck. (35.00-50.00)
- 664 **AR 1/4 Ecu. Henri III, King of France & Poland. Two pieces 1579 and 1581.** Mintmarks not clear, but each is possibly Rennes. Abt Fine. (65.00-85.00)
- 665 **AVIGNON. AR Giulio. 1586.** Pope Sixtus V. Poey D'Avant 4322. Very Good. (30.00-40.00)
- 666 **Bronze Commemorative for Louis XIV's rule in his own right. 1661.** 41.00 mm. PLUS **France 1720 41.00 Bronze Commemorative of Louis XV for the Foundation of Louisbourg. Two pieces** - VF and Abt UNC, each probably a 19th Century striking. (35.00-50.00)
- 667 **3 AE Jetons: Louis XIV - Bust r/Arms. Bust r/ship. Louis XV - Bust left/St. George.** Neumann 29805, 29577, 30045. **Three pieces.** Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 668 **Bronze Commemorative. L'An III.** 36.50 mm, 19.83 grams. For Louis XVI's acceptance of the Constitution. King in allegory/Legend. by DUPRE. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 669 **Silver Commemorative. ND (ca 1852).** 23.50 mm, 4.80 grams. Napoleon I, Emperor, bust right/Louis Napoleon, President, bust left. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 670 **DIJON. 3 AE Jetons. 1663, 1713, 1748.** City Arms/Mayors' Arms. Neumann 30805, 30824, 30837. **Three pieces** - Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 671 **Silver plated Bronze Commemorative. 1793.** 43.00 mm, 32.85 grams. For the Execution of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Busts r/Gallia w. symbols of monarchy and republic. by R(eich). Very Fine w. copper showing thru in spots. (35.00-50.00)
- 672 **Bronze Commemorative, with loop for wear. 1800.** 44.25 grams, 42.00 mm. For Lucien Bonaparte laying the cornerstone of the National Column. Napoleon bust r/Legend. by DuVIVIER. Bramsen 61. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 673 **5 Francs. 1811A.** Napoleon I. Fine. PLUS **a 1792 Monneron for 5 Sols in VG. Two pieces.** (20.00-25.00)
- 674 **5 Francs. 1816-L** Very Good; **1821-A** Fine. Louis XVIII. Yeo 181. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 675 **Silver Masonic Commemorative. (1834).** 26.00 mm. Conseil de la Clemente Amitie. Eagle/Maltese cross. Ex Fine-AU. (20.00-30.00)
- 676 **5 Francs. 1844A** Fine; **1848A** Fine/Very Fine. Louis Philippe I. **Two pieces.** Cr 204a. (25.00-35.00)
- 677 **5 Francs - Trio. 1848A** VF; **1849A** Fine. Yeo 7. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)
- 678 **5 Francs - Ceres 1851A. 2 Francs - Ceres 1871K.** Two pcs. Fine and Good. (20.00-25.00)
- 679 **5 Francs 1868A; 2 Fr 1868A; 1 Fr 1867A; 50 Centimes 1867A.** Napoleon III. **Four pieces.** Av Very Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 680 **FRANCE. Silver Award Medal. 1854.** 63.72 grams, 50.65 mm. To Dr. Thomas for his work in the Cholera Epidemic. From the Agriculture, Commerce and Public Works Ministries. Napoleon III bare head left/Legend within a wreath. by CAQUE. A decent Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 681 **1 Franc. 1888.** Yeo 49. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 682 **Bronze Commemorative for the Universal Exposition. 1878.** 50.00 mm. Bust left/Exhibit grounds. PLUS **50.00 mm Gilt Bronze Medal of the Paris Academy of Industrial Inventors.** Arms/Legend. Fine w. dents and VF. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 683 **20 Francs (3 feathers). 1950-B.** Georges Guiraud. Yeo 99.1. Abt UNCIRC. (35.00-50.00)
- 684 **10 Francs: 1932(2), 33, 48, 52. 20 Francs: 1950, 50B, 51B, 52, 53. 50 Francs: 1953. 100 Francs: 1954, 55, 57.** Fourteen pieces. Av Very Fine. (15.00-25.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 685 **1 Franc: 1916, 17, 18 (2), 22, 23, 27, 32 (2), 39 (2), 41 (2), 42 (4), 43 (6), 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 47B. 2 Francs: 1923, 38 (2), 41, 43 (10), 44 (4). 5 Francs: 1945, 46 (2), 46 Aluminum-bronze, 47 (2), 49. Fifty-five pieces.** Av Fine-Very Fine. (50.00-75.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 686 **5 Centimes: 1855D, 55W, 56A, 56B, 76, 84, 93, 98, 1906, 07 (2), 16 (3), 17, 20, 24. 10 Centimes: 1854D, 55W, 72 (2-K&A), 1902, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36. 25 Centimes: 1903, 04; 50 Centimes: 1918, 24, 25, 26, 32, 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2). Forty-five pieces.** Av Fine. (40.00-60.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 687 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (5 Fr to 1c). 1964.** In mint boxes. K/M S-1. (15.00-20.00)
- 688 **Three FDC Specimen Sets of 7 (10 Fr to 1c). 1965.** In mint boxes. K/M S-2. (30.00-40.00)
- 689 **Bronze obverse cliché. N.D.** 73.50 mm showing head r, with long curly hair, of Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, Comte de Toulouse, Amiral de France. A decent Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 690 **Yellow Bronze Commemorative. 1914.** 68.00 mm. For the Battle of L'Yzer in October. Admiral Ronarch & General Foch/Battle Scene. by ALLOUARD. Ex Fine, edge ding on rev. (25.00-35.00)

FRENCH COLONIES

- 691 **FRANCE or FRENCH COLONIES. Round center plug from a 1792 Constitutional Ecu from the Paris mint.** 3.415 grams, 13.50 mm. *Whence it came* -? This is probably a modern fabrication.
- 692 **Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 COMOROS (20 Fr to 1 Fr) plus Two FDC Specimen Sets of 5 REUNION (100 Fr to 1 Fr). 1964.** In two mint boxes. K/M 1 and K/M 1. (50.00-60.00)
- 693 **GUADALOUPE. Square indent with round hole and small rectangular indent with RF, both on a U.S. Large Cent 1810.** C/M is Fine, coin is Good. Howland Wood 58.
- 694 **MARTINIQUE? An 1807 U.S. Half Cent** with obv c/m's of a small heart with three arcs near the edge. C/M's are strong. Coin is Fair.
- 695 **MARTINIQUE? A small heart c/m on the sea sled side of a clipped 1792 Barbados Half Penny.** C/M is strong. Coin is Fair-Good.

FRENCH INDO CHINA

- 696 **1 Piastre 1946; 10c 1914, 1937; 5c 1939 (2); 1c 1885.** Six pieces - Av Abt VF. (20.00-25.00)

FRENCH INDO CHINA — GERMAN STATES-EMPIRE

697 **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** Piastre. 1902. Very Fine, *scarce date*. Yeo 13. **ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON.** 1 Franc, 1948. Abt UNCIRC. Yeo 1. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

GERMAN STATES

698 **ANHALT BERNBURG.** Mining Thaler. 1846A. Very Fine; 1/6 Thaler 1856A Ex Fine. Cr 73, 76. Two pieces. (50.00-75.00)

699 **BADEN.** 3 Kreuzer. 1856. Craig 131. Two pieces - Abt UNC or better. (75.00-90.00)

700 **BAVARIA.** Madonna Taler. 1771. Dav 1953. Abt Fine. (40.00-50.00)

701 **BAVARIA.** Madonna Taler. 1764-A. Dav 1954. Very Good, Adjustment marks on rev. (30.00-40.00)

702 **BAVARIA.** 1 Kreuzer. 1833. Ludwig I. Craig 161a. AU-UNCIRC. (15.00-20.00)

703 **BRANDENBURG. PRUSSIA.** Timpfe or Gulden of 18 Grosze. 1684. Friedrich Wilhelm the Great Elector. Crowned bust r/Eagle. Henckel 3457. Fine-Very Fine. (40.00-60.00)

704 **BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. CELLE.** 16 Gute Groschen. 1694. Georg Ludwig. Value/Horse. Welter 1595. Knigge 2365. Good-Very Good. (25.00-35.00)

705 **BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** 4 Mariengroschen. 1784. Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand. Crowned monogram/Horse. Welter 2919. Ex Fine. (25.00-30.00)

706 **COLOGNE CITY.** Silver 4 Albus. 1628. 2.635 grams, 25.40 mm. City Arms/HRE Arms of Ferdinand II. Fine plus. (30.00-40.00)

707 **CONSTANCE.** AR Bracteate - small module. ca 1300. Mitered bust between C and star. As Lhotka 27/4. Fine, edge break. (35.00-50.00)

708 **EICHSTATT.** Half Batzen - 0.87 grams. 1623. Bishop Johann Christoph. Double shield/Reichsapfel. Saurma 1121. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

709 **FRANKFURT.** 1 Thaler. 1860. Franconia/Eagle. Cr 78. Two pieces - Fine and Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

710 **HESSE DARMSTADT.** X Kreuzer. 1733. Arms/Value. Ernst Ludwig. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

711 **HOLSTEIN GOTTORP.** 1/16 Reichstaler. 1651. Friedrich III. 1.70 grams, 19.50 mm. Bust r/Value. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

PRUSSIA

712 **Half Reichs Taler.** 1750 A. Friedrich II The Great. B on armband. Cr 28. Very Fine. (75.00-90.00)

713 **BRESLAU.** Half Taler. 1767-B. Frederick the Great. Bust right/Eagle. Henckel 4197. Abt Very Good. (30.00-40.00)

714 **Thaler.** 1794A. Friedrich Wilhelm II. Dav 2599. Cr 90. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

715 **Thaler.** 1824A. Friedrich Wilhelm III. Dav 760. Cr 130. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

716 **Double Thaler.** 1841A. Friedrich Wilhelm III. Dav 766. Cr 154. Very Fine. (100.00-125.00)

717 **Thaler 1844A; Mining Thaler 1860A.** Friedrich Wilhelm IV. Dav 769, 776. Cr 150b, 153. Two pcs. Fine or so. (50.00-75.00)

718 **PRUSSIA.** 45.00 mm Bronze Commemorative for the Trade Exposition (with locomotive). 1844. Plus a 32.00 mm AR Commem for Heidelberg and two late 18th Cent. AR medalets. Four pieces - Av Abt VF. (30.00-40.00)

719 **Coronation Thaler.** 1860A. Wilhelm & Augusta. Cr 169. Ex Fine/Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)

720 **Coronation Thaler.** 1860A. Wilhelm & Augusta. Cr 169. Two pieces - Very Fine and Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)

721 **Pewter Commemorative.** 1866. 41.00 mm, 22.80 grams. For the Loyalty of Prussian troops. Mtd figure Frederick Wilhelm/Eagle and trophies. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

722 **Victory Thaler.** 1871. Cr 173. Brilliant Abt UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)

723 **Victory Thaler.** 1871. Cr 173. Two pieces - Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

724 **1/48 Taler.** 1771-A. Crowned monogram/Value. Craig 12a. Fine. **SCHWARZBURG RUDOLSTADT.** 6 Pfennig. 1800. Craig 53. Abt Fine. **SAXONY - 1/12 Taler 1695,** Dreadful; plus a **1794 Three Pfennig of Weimar,** Craig 59b, Fine. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)

725 **SALZBURG. FREISACH.** AR Denier. 1168-1200. Adalbert III. Church/Bishop. Probszt 10. Very Fine. (35.00-45.00)

726 **SAXE-HILDBERGHAUSEN.** AE Theater token, nd (1745-1780). 26.00 mm. Ernst Friedrich Carl. Monogram/GALLERIE. Müller 9114-16. *Undoubtedly scarce.* Fine, crinkled. (25.00-35.00)

SAXONY

727 **Regency Taler.** 1594. Christian II, Joh Georg & August. Child busts facing/Arms. Dav 7557. De Mey 1021. Fine. (75.00-90.00)

728 **Taler.** 1608. Christian II bust r/Joh Georg & August busts vis-a-vis. Dav 7566. Very Fine. (100.00-125.00)

729 **1/8 Taler (3.465 grams).** 1601. Christian II bust r/Joh Georg & August busts facing. Fine-Very Fine, loop removed. (20.00-30.00)

730 **Double Thaler.** 1852F. Friedrich August V. Dav 874. Cr 238. Fine. (75.00-90.00)

731 **TRIER. COBLENZ.** Three small silver Pfennig of Carl Gaspar. Saint/Arms. 1655 Fine, 1656 VF-EF; 1660 Ex Fine. (45.00-65.00)

732 **WURTEMBERG.** Thaler. 1866. Karl. Dav 960. Cr 207a. Abt VF/Very Fine. (40.00-60.00)

733 **GERMAN STATES.** Miscellaneous small billon pieces from the early 1600's including a couple of kipper pieces and a few strays. Eleven pieces - Av Very Good. (30.00-40.00)

734 **Silver confirmation Commemorative.** nd (ca 1800). 42.00 mm, 25.98 grams. Saint with cross/Legend in wreath. by LOOS. Toned Ex Fine. (40.00-60.00)

735 **Silver Commemorative.** (1813). 14.30 grams, 32.50 mm. For Christoph Wieland, author & poet (The German Voltaire). Bust left/harp. PLUS an AE Dutch Medalet from 1872 for the 300th of Freedom and the House of Orange. Two pieces - VF and EF. (30.00-40.00)

GERMAN EMPIRE

736 **BAVARIA.** 5 Mark. 1874 D. Ludwig II. Dav 616. Yeo 32. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

- 737 GERMAN EMPIRE. BAVARIA. 3 Mark 1908D Fine/VF; 3 Mark 90th Birthday 1911D Abt Very Fine. Yeo 37, 42. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 738 BAVARIA. 3 Mark. 1911D. 90th Birthday Commem. Yeo 42 Ex Fine-Abt UNCIRC.(15.00-20.00)
- 739 HAMBURG. 5 Mark. 1913J. Yeo 62. Dav 659. Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 740 LEIPZIG. 2 Mark. (1888). Silver plated Bronze token. 40.00 mm. Friedrich III bust r/Legend. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- PRUSSIA
- 741 2 Mark. 1888A. Friedrich III. Yeo 116. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 742 2 Marks. 1888A. Friedrich III. Yeo 116. Two pieces - VF and Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 743 5 Mark. 1888A. Friedrich III. Yeo 117. Fine-VF. (40.00-50.00)
- 744 5 Mark. 1888A. Friedrich III. Yeo 117. UNCIRC with some bagmarks. (100.00-125.00)
- 745 2 Mark 1913A - Napoleon 100th Abt EF; 3 Mark 1908A, Abt VF; 3 Mark 1913A - Napoleon 100th EF-AU, edge ding. Yeo 121, 132, 133. Three pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 746 100th of Napoleon. 2 Mark and 3 Mark. 1913A. Yeo 132, 133. Two pieces - EF-AU. (25.00-35.00)
- 747 3 Mark Commem. 1913. Wilhelm II. 25th of Reign. Yeo S-53. PROOF. (75.00-90.00)
- 748 2 Mark and 3 Mark. 1913A. Wilhelm II. 25th of Reign. Yeo 134, 135. Two pieces - VF/EF. (20.00-25.00)
- 749 Silver Commemorative. N.D. 51.18 grams, 45.15 mm. For the Silver Wedding of Wilhelm II and Auguste Viktoria. Jugate busts r/Legend. by WEIGAND. Ex Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 750 SAXONY. 3 Mark. 1913E. Leipzig 100th. Yeo 200. Two pieces - Abt UNCIRC. (25.00-35.00)
- 751 WURTTENBERG. 5 Mark. 1908F. Wilhelm II. Yeo 222. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 752 WURTTENBERG. Silver Medal FÜR TAPFERKEIT UND TREUE. 28.00 mm. Wilhelm II bust r/Legend. Toned EF, with loop. (27.50-35.00)
- 753 BAVARIA. Silver plated bronze Commem. 1910. 50.00 mm, 45.11 grams. For the Monument to Leopold II. Monument/Legend in wreath. by LAUER. Ex Fine, slight rubbing. In fitted case. (30.00-40.00)
- 754 BAVARIA. 35.00 mm Cast Silver Shooting Medal. Leopold bust left/DEM BESTEN SCHUTZEN. Fine, loop removed PLUS PRUSSIA, 40.00 mm Bronze Commem w. loop for the 100th of the birth of Wilhelm I, 1897. Ex Fine. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 755 Plain edge Pattern 25 Pfennig, struck in Copper-Nickel. 1908A. Eagle/Value above oak tree. Jaeger (5th) P6s. Ex Fine with a couple of spots. (40.00-60.00)
- 756 1 Mark: 1876D, 1901D, 14J, 15A; 1/2 Mark: 1905D, 06A, 07G, 14A, 15A (2), 15F, 16D (2), 17A, 18A. Yeo 16, 17, 18. Fifteen pieces - Av Very Fine. (25.00-35.00) **SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.**
- 757 1 Pfennig: 1874A, 74F, 75, 75C, 88A, 88E. 2 Pfennig: 1876C, 76E. 5 Pfennig: 1918A (2). 10 Pfennig: 1892E, 1900F, 00C, 06D, 13D. Fifteen pieces - Av Very Good or so. (20.00-30.00)
- GERMANY
- 758 DRESDEN. Porcelain medallions. Saxon Red Cross. 1921. White & gilt white. S.711v, 711w. Two pieces. EF. (40.00-60.00)
- 759 DRESDEN. 2 Mk (1920) - Wolff; HANNOVER 50 Pf. 1921. - Seligmann; COLOGNE 10 Mark. 1921. - Stollenwerk; LEGEFELD 1 Mk. 1921. -Witti. Scheuch 284a, 298a, 300a, 303a. Four pieces - UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 760 MEISSEN. 10 Mark Commem. 1921. Red porcelain 40.60 mm and quite thick. Ludwig Richter Fest. Abt UNCIRC-UNCIRC.
- 761 MEISSEN. Girl's School. 1921. White gilt - 34 mm; brown gilt - 37 mm. S 1953d, q. Two pieces - AU-UNC. (40.00-60.00)
- 762 MEISSEN. 10 Mk Glockenfond. 1921. Brown, brown gilt, white, white gilt. S 379a, d, n,q. Four pieces - EF-UNC. (40.00-50.00)
- 763 MEISSEN. 10 Mark porcelain - Glockenfond. 1921. Scheuch 379. Two pieces - white and white with gold trim. UNC. (25.00-35.00)
- 764 Brown porcelain medallion. OBERCUNNERSDORF 700th. 1921. Scheuch 2176. UNCIRC. (20.00-25.00)
- 765 MEISSEN. 10 Mk. 1921. Richterfest; STUTTGART 1921. White gilt 5 Mk - Ludwigsberg. S 381a, 551ol. Two pieces. UNC & EF. (30.00-37.50)
- 766 MEISSEN 10 Mk 1921; WEIXDORF-LAUSA 2 Mk 1921. Scheuch 185N, 256A. Two pieces - EF & UNC. (20.00-25.00)
- 767 BERLIN. 10 Mk (1921). - Kriegsbeschädigten. MEISSEN Gilt 10 Mk. 1921. - Cremation Society. S.357a, 377d. Two pieces - UNCIRC. (25.00-35.00)
- 768 MEISSEN. Rowing club - white - 1922. EF, flan flaw; and MEISSEN 1924 Landesverband - white gilt. S.1962n, 1986o. Two pieces. (35.00-50.00)
- 769 DRESDEN. Graf Pfeil Brigade - white gilt, 1922; 1923 Pioneer Corps - brown gilt; LEIPZIG 77th Art. Regt. 1922 - brown gilt. S.723q, 729d, 779d. Three pieces - EF-UNC, *all scarce*. (50.00-75.00)
- 770 MEISSEN. War Memorial Church Lottery. 1922. Four brown pieces - one cancelled. S.801a. Four pieces - UNC. (30.00-40.00)
- 771 PLAUE - 1922. Johannis Kirche - white; Rosenthal - 1936 Hans Schlem - white. S.847n, 884n. Two pieces - EF. (27.50-35.00)
- 772 LIEGNITZ. Rentnerbund white porcelain medallion. nd (1923). Scheuch 787. EF, repaired. (20.00-25.00)
- 773 BERLIN 1953. President Pieck - DDR; DRESDEN 1921 Gebr. Butter; 1922- Porcelain Manufaktur; 1922 - Verband d. Porcelain. S.1083a, 1268a, 1282a, 1287a. Four pieces - UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 774 DRESDEN. 1925. Gilt Brown - German Work; EISENACH 1951 brown - Party Day. S.1318d, 1496a. Two pieces UNC, one with flan flaw. (25.00-35.00)

GERMANY – GREECE

- 775 HEIDELBERG. Wine Festival. 1922. Five brown and one brown gilt. S.1693a, 1693d. Six pieces. AU-UNC. (50.00-75.00)
- 776 MEISSEN. War Memorial Lottery - 2 pcs. - one cancelled. 1923. Book Lottery - 3 pcs. Brown porcelain. S.818a, 821a. Five pieces. UNCIRC. (40.00-50.00)
- 777 MEISSEN. Two cased sets of 7 porcelain coins - 20 Pf to 20 Mk. 1921. plus two spare 10 Mk and a spare 20 Mk. UNCIRC but one 5 Mk has a flaw. Seventeen pieces. (35.00-50.00)
- 778 PORCELAIN COINS — Amberg, 25 Pf 1921, red; Eisenach 1 Mark 1921, red; Freiberg 1 Mark, 50 & 25 Pf, 1921, red; Lippstadt 50 Pf, 1921, red; Saxony 2 Mark & 20 Pf, 1920, 1 Mark & 50 Pf 1921, red; Saxony 20 Mark 1920, 10, 10 & 5 Mark 1921, red & gold; Saxony 38.20 mm Red Cross Commem 1921, white with red cross. Fifteen pieces - UNCIRC or Abt UNC.
- 779 Modern issues: 1 Pfennig 1949J, 50D (2), 50F (3), 50G, 2 Pfennig 1950G (2); 5 Pfennig 1940 (3), 41, 49G (2), 50F (3), 50G (2), 50J. 10 Pfennig 1924E, 43F, 49D, 49J (4), 50F. 50 Pfennig 1940D, 49D, 49F (2), 49G, 49J, 50F. 1 Mark 1925A, 1950D (2), 50F (2), 50G, 50J (2). 2 Mark 57F, 58F. 5 Mark 1951 F. Forty-nine pieces. Av Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 780 NUREMBERG. Forty-four different (possibly a duplicate or two) octagonal aluminum street car or tram tokens. Each is a 20 Pfennig piece. Very Fine or better.
- 781 500 Mark Aluminum. 1923-J. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. *The rare mint for this issue.* Yeo 31. PLUS HAMBURG 1/2 Million Mark Aluminum. August 1923 J. Abt UNCIRC. Two pieces. (60.00-75.00)
- 782 BAD MERGENTHEIM 50 Pf 1920; CASSEL 1 Pf 1917; MAINZ 10 Pf 1917; MUNSTER 25 Pf 1918; WEST-PHALIA 50 Million Mark Alum 1923. Five pieces - Fine-UNC. (15.00-20.00)
- 783 3 Mark. 1922A Alum Abt EF; 1924A AR, Very Fine. Yeo 28, 47. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 784 50 Pf, 1928-F, Yeo 43, Ex Fine; 3 Mark 1922-A, Yeo 28, VF; 2 Mark 1938-A, Yeo 96, VF; 5 Mark 1935-G, Yeo 82, VF. Four pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 785 3 Mark. 1925A. Rhineland 1000th. Yeo 50. PROOF with a few Haymarks. (100.00-150.00)
- 786 3 Mark. 1925-A. Rhineland 1000th. Yeo 50. Ex Fine-AU. (40.00-50.00)
- 787 5 Mark and 3 Mark. 1925A. Rhineland 1000th. Yeo 50, 51. Two pieces - VF and EF. (75.00-100.00)
- 788 3 Mark. 1925-D. Rhineland 1000th. Yeo 50. Abt Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 789 3 Mark. 1927A. Nordhausen 1000th. Yeo 55. Ex Fine, rim rubs. (100.00-125.00)
- 790 Silver Goetz Medal. 1927D. Hindenburg 80th. 36.00 mm. Opus 386. Toned Abt UNCIRC. (30.00-37.50)
- 791 Silver Goetz Medal. 1928. Dürer 400th. 36.00 mm. Opus 388. Toned AU PROOF. (30.00-50.00)
- 792 5 Mark. 1929A. Lessing 200th. Yeo 63. Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00)
- 793 3 Mark. 1929F. Constitution 10th. Yeo 65. Nice Ex Fine, rim rub. (25.00-35.00)
- 794 3 Mark. 1929-A. Constitution 10th. Yeo 65. Abt Ex Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 795 3 Mark. 1929E. Meissen 1000th. Yeo 67. Very Fine/Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 796 3 Mark. 1929-E. Meissen 1000th. Yeo 67. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 797 3 Mark. 1930F. Vogelweide 700th. Yeo 71. Abt UNCIRC, small rim bruises. (60.00-80.00)
- 798 3 Mark. 1930-A. Rhineland Evacuation. Yeo 72. Abt UNC. (40.00-50.00)
- 799 3 Mark. 1930-F. Rhineland Evacuation. Yeo 72. Abt UNC. (50.00-60.00)
- 800 3 Mark. 1932D. Goethe. Yeo 76. Ex Fine. (60.00-80.00)
- 801 Lettered edge Silver Goetz medal. 1927D. 36.00 mm. Hindenburg 80th. Kienast 386. Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 802 2 Marks. 1933-D. Martin Luther 450th. Yeo 78. Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 803 5 Mark. 1934-F. Church, without dates. Yeo 85. AU-UNC. (20.00-30.00)
- 804 5 Mark. Church w/o date - 1934G, 1934J; Hindenburg 1936A(3). Yeo 82, 85. Five pieces - Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 805 Hindenburg/Swastika issues: 5 Mark 1936A; 2 Mark 1937D, 37J; 38A, 38G. Yeo 96, 97. Five pieces, Fine-Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 806 5 Mark. 1961-F. Yeo 112. Prooflike Abt UNCIRC, with a few light markings. (20.00-30.00)
- 807 5 Mark. 1964-J. Johan Fichte. Yeo 118. Abt UNCIRC. (90.00-100.00)
- 808 5 Mark. 1966-D. Leibniz. Yeo 119. PROOF. (50.00-60.00)
- 809 5 Mark. 1967-F. W & A Von Humboldt. Yeo 120. Two pcs. Abt UNCIRC. (50.00-60.00)
- 810 5 Mark - Raiffeisen 1968-J; Gutenberg 1968-G; Pettenkofer 1968-D, PROOF; Fontane 1969-G. Yeo 121, 122, 123, 124. Four pieces - Abt UNCIRC or better. (50.00-60.00)
- 811 5 Mark - Mercator 1969-F (2); Beethoven 1970-F, PROOF; Unification 1971-G; 10 Mark Olympic 1972-G, Munich Series II. Yeo 125, 131, 132, 127. Five pieces - Abt UNC or better. (20.00-30.00)

GHANA

- 812 PROOF 10 Shillings Crown. 1958. In mint case. Yeo 7. (15.00-25.00)
- 813 Two PROOF Sets of 7 (10/ to 1/2d). 1958. In official cases. Yeo 1-7. (35.00-50.00)

GREECE

- 814 5 Lepta 1912(3); 10 Lepta 1869, 1878, 1912(2), 1922; 20 Lepta 1912; 50 Lepta 1926, 1954; 1 Drachma 1954(3); 2 Drachmai 1954; 5 Drachmai 1930 (2), 1954. Eighteen pieces - Av Fine-VF. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (30.00-40.00)
- 815 5 Lepta 1954; 10 Lepta 1959, 20 Lepta 1959; 50 Lepta 1962 serrated; 1 Drachma 1962; 2 Drachmai 1962; 5 Drachmai 1954; 10 Drachmai 1959; 20 Drachmai 1960. Paul I. Four examples of each coin. Thirty-six pieces, all Brilliant UNCIRC. (100.00-125.00)
- 816 30 Drachmai, 1963. 100th of Dynasty. Yeo 47. Seven pieces. Abt UNCIRC-UNCIRC. (35.00-50.00)

GUATEMALA

- 817 **Potosi cob 4 Reales 1677 of Charles II cmk with sun and mountains. (1838-1840).** Cr 123. Coin VG, pierced. Cmk Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 818 **8 Reales. 1846 AE/MA. CREZCA/CRESCA.** Cr 95. Abt Ex Fine, rev center weak. (150.00-200.00)
- 819 **Peru Soles cmk with half real dies: 1888 TF, 1891 TF/BF, 1892 TF/BF. (1894).** Yeo 88.11. Three pieces - VF, EF, and EF. (50.00-75.00)
- 820 **1 Peso. 1894H bagmarked UNCIRC; 1894 Fine; 1896 Very Fine, Yeo 84. Three pieces.** (25.00-35.00)
- 821 **20 Cents. 1882E Liberty; 10 Cents. 1955; 50 Cents 1962.** Three pieces. Ex Fine-UNCIRC. (15.00-20.00)
- 822 **Silver copy of the 1824 Independence Commemorative. 1908.** 43.00 mm. Angel with worlds/Mason. F-VF, heavy edge abuse. (25.00-35.00)

GUERNSEY

- 823 **9 Doubles 1858 VF; 8 Doubles 1959 UNC; JERSEY 1/12 Shilling 1957, 1960 UNCIRC.** Four pieces. (12.50-17.50)

HAITI

- 824 **50 Centimes. An 26 (1829).** J.P.Boyer. Cr 36. Ex Fine with a flan crack. (40.00-60.00)
- 825 **2 Centimes 1894(2); 5 Centimes 1904, 05, 53; 10 Centimes 1906 (2); 20 Centimes 1907 (3); 50 Centimes 1908 (2); 1 Gourde 1882 Abt Ex Fine. Thirteen pieces - Av Fine.** (30.00-50.00)

HAWAII

- 826 **1/2 Dollar; 10 Cents. 1883.** Two pieces. Abt Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 827 **1/4 Dollar. 1883.** Nearly UNCIRC with much mint luster. (100.00-150.00)
- 828 **Quarter Dollar. 1883.** Deeply toned Ex Fine plus. (60.00-75.00)
- 829 **10 Cents; 1/4 Dollar. 1883.** Abt Fine. PLUS Two Replica 1847 Cents. Four pieces. (35.00-40.00)
- 830 **Letter opener, 135 mm or 5-5/16 inches, the handle of which consists of an 1883 Quarter and two 1883 Dimes. The blade is sterling silver. Very Fine.**

HONDURAS

- 831 **1 Peso 1888 Recut date Very Fine; 50 Cents. 1884 (2); 1 Centavo 1939, 1954, plus a copper 8 Reales with date off flan. Six pieces - Poor-Very Fine.** (70.00-90.00)

HONG KONG

- 832 **1 Cent 1866 Fine; 5 Cents 1897 VF; 10 Cents 1896 Ex Fine; 20 Cents 1867 VF; 50 Cents 1892 Abt Fine. Five pieces.** (30.00-40.00)
- 833 **50 Cents 1905 F-VF; 10 Cents 1904 Abt EF; 1 Cent 1919 Fine, 1933 VF. Four pieces.** (15.00-20.00)
- 834 **5 Cents 1949 (5), 50 (2); 10 Cents 1938, 49 (2), 50 (3), 55, 56 (2); 50 Cents 1951 (5); 1 Dollar 1960. Twenty-two pieces - Av Abt VF. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (15.00-20.00)

HUNGARY

- 835 **5 Korona 1907 40th Anniv; 1 Pengo 1927; 5 Pengo 1938 St. Stephan (2); 5 Pengo 1943 Horthy 75th (3); 5 Forint 1947 Kossuth. Eight pcs. VF-UNC.** (50.00-75.00)
- 836 **5 Pengo. 1945. PROBAVERET.** Presumably a restrrike. Yeo 56. Brilliant UNCIRC. (20.00-25.00)
- 837 **6 Krajczar 1849 NB, VF plus; 2 Pengo 1935 University 300th, PROOF. Craig 67 & Yeo 45. Two pieces.** (50.00-60.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 838 **SILESIA. OPPELN. Groschen. 1701.** Leopold I. Bust r/ Arms. Miller p 200. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 839 **HUNGARY. NAGYBANYA. Quarter Taler. 1730.** HRE Charles VI. Bust r/Arms. Miller p 230. Very Fine plus, struck from rocker dies. (75.00-90.00)
- 840 **HUNGARY. KREMNITZ. 7 Kreuzer. 1762.** Francis I bust r/HRE Arms of Francis I. Miller p 263. Abt Ex Fine. (75.00-90.00)
- 841 **Silver Coronation Commemorative. 1790.** 21.00 mm, 1.90 grams. Leopold II. Crossed sword, scepter, orb, and crown/legend. Toned Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

INDIA

- 842 **MYSORE. Gold Fanam. 1761-1782.** Haidar Ali. Siva & Parvati/Initial. As Fr 283. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 843 **MYSORE. Gold Fanam. 1197 AH.** Tipoo Sultan. Initial/Legend. As Fr 289. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 844 **Four Gold Fanams which purport to be: COCHIN ca 1800; KONGEOESTA ca 1300; TANJORE ca 1770; plus a piece showing an elephant with a howdah. Four pieces - Av Very Fine. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (100.00-125.00)
- 845 **1/4 and 1/2 Anna 1835; 1 Rupee 1918, plus a square Rupee and two AE dumps. Neth. East Indies 1c 1942 and 2-1/2c 1920. Eight pieces - Av Fine-VF.** (20.00-30.00)
- 846 **PROOF Set of 10 (20 Rupees to 1 Paisa). 1973.** In an official plastic holder. K/M 112. (25.00-35.00)
- 847 **20 Rupees and 10 Rupees. 1973. PROOF,** in a plastic holder. F A O issues. Yeo 100, 99. (25.00-35.00)
- 848 **PROOF Set of 9 (10 Rupees to 1 Paisa). 1973.** In an official plastic holder. K/M 113. (20.00-30.00)

IRAN

- 849 **5 Krans 1339; 5 Ryals 1311 (2), 1312, 1332; 1 Ryal 1323 plus a 17.50 mm Hungarian St. George medallet and a coin weight for Half a Moidore. Eight pieces - Av Abt Very Fine.** (25.00-35.00)

IRAQ

- 850 **Riyal 1350; 50 Fils 1349, 1356.** Yeo 6, 7, 12. Three pieces. Av Fine. (15.00-20.00)

IRELAND

- 851 **Sixpence. 1947.** Yeo 13a. UNCIRC. (150.00-175.00)
- 852 **Threepence 1946 UNCIRC; Sixpence 1959 UNCIRC; plus an 1804 Bank of Ireland Dollar, which is a KLUNKER. Three pieces.** (60.00-75.00)

IS IT TIME TO SELL?? TELEPHONE OR WRITE US NOW!

IRELAND — JAPAN

853 EIRE. Mixed date Mint Set of 8 in shabby mint box - 2/6 1942; 2/ 1942; 1/ 1941; 6d 1945; 3d 1942; 1d 1943; 1/2d 1942; 1/4d 1944. Toned UNCIRC. The new Krause totals (372.00) for the eight pieces.

ISRAEL

854 5 Pounds - Menora, 1958. UNCIRC in olivewood case. (30.00-35.00)

ITALY

855 AMALFI. GOLD Tari, 1105-1154. Roger II, Grand Count & Duke. R within pseudo Cufic legend/Cross within pseudo Cufic legend. 0.84 grams, 20.50 mm. Fine or so but incompletely struck as is usually the case. CNI XVIII/ p 6, No. 3; FR 46 at (400.00) PHOTO

856 ANCONA REPUBLIC. Billon Denaro, ca 1250. Cross/CVS. CNI 2/9. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-30.00)

857 GORIZIA. AE 2 Soldi, 1734. Arms/Value in cartouche. Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-25.00)

858 LOMBARDY VENICE. 5 Centesimi, 1822-M. Craig 3. Ex Fine-Abt UNCIRC. (15.00-20.00)

859 LUCCA. Silver Scudo, 1743. 23.85 grams. Arms/St. Martin & the beggar. Dav 1373. A Very Fine light weight cast of poor silver.

860 MESSINA. AE Mezzo Follaro, 1166-1189. Guglielmo II. REX.W.SCYS/Cufic legend. Spahr 119. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

861 MILAN. AR Denaro Scodellato, 1039-1125. Enrico III - Enrico V. Initials/Cross. CNI 49/11. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)

862 MILAN. Sesino or Half Soldo, 1354-1378. 1.11 grams. Galeazzo II and Barnabó Visconti. Serpent/Cross. CNI 44, p 79. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

863 MILAN. Grosso of 2 Soldi, 1412-1447. 2.30 grams. Filippo Maria Visconti. Shield/Seated St. Ambrosius facing. CNI 69, p 125. Fine-Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

864 MILETO. AE Double Follaro, 1072-1101. Roger I, Grand Count. Count on horseback/Pieta. CNI XVIII/p 286-88 *Scarce*. Fine, poorly struck. (35.00-50.00)

865 NAPLES. AR Gigliato, 1309-1343. Robert of Anjou, King of Jerusalem & Sicily. Facing figure/Cross. CNI 22/15. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

866 NAPLES & SICILY. 120 Grana, 1832, Fine; plus a worn 6 Tornesi and a small medieval Italian AR piece. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

867 ROME. AR Bolognino, ca 1410-1415. Antipope John XXIII? Facing bust/cruciform URBI. Abt Fine with a small flan crack. (25.00-35.00)

868 SARDINIA. TURIN. 5 Lire, 1829T. Charles Felix. Cr 105. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

869 SARDINIA. GENOA. 5 Lire, 1832G. Charles Albert. Craig 113.2. Fine/Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

870 TUSCANY. 10 Paoli, 1768. Peter Leopold bust left/Arms. Cr 22. Dav 1511. Very Good. (60.00-80.00)

871 VENICE. Billon Piccolo scodellato. Doge Orio Malipiero, 1178-1192. Cross/Cross. CNI 28/27. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

872 VENICE. Lead electrotype for a commemorative on the capture of the Morea, 1685. 37.00 mm. Lion of St. Mark/Map, by G.H. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

873 ITALY. 5c 1862N; 10c 1866H, 66M(2), 66T, 67H, 67OM (2), 67N. 50c 1863M. Vittorio Emanuele II. Ten pcs. Av VG-Fine. (15.00-20.00)

874 5 Lire, 1870 M Very Good; 1871 M Fine; 1875R Fine. Vittorio Emanuele II. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

875 1c 1899R Ex Fine; 2c 1897R Ex Fine; 5 Lire 1879R VF. Three pieces. Umberto I. Yeo 22, 23, 30. (60.00-80.00)

876 Pewter Commemorative. (1886). 45.00 grams, 47.00 mm. For the pilgrimage to the tomb of Victor Emanuel II on the 25th Anniv. of Italian Unification. V.E.II bust left/Tomb. by GIACOMINI & FINOCCHI. Very Fine, with flaws. (25.00-35.00)

877 1c 1904R, 1905R; 5c 1922R; 20c 1909R (3); 50c 1941R; 1 Lira 1901R, 1906R, 1907R; 10 Lire 1950, 1954 (4); 100 Lire 1956. Sixteen pieces - Av Very Fine-Ex Fine. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (50.00-60.00)

878 PAPAL STATES. 1/2 Baiocco 1831; 2 Baiocchi 1851 R; 5 Baiocchi 1852B; 1 Soldo 1867R; 20 Baiocchi 1865R (damaged). Five pieces - well used. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS. (15.00-20.00)

879 A lead incuse obverse die trial of a Papal 5 Baiocchi with bust of madonna, plus an Italian 20c of 1919 clearly overstruck on an earlier piece and about 10 per cent off center. Two pieces - Fine-Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)

JAMAICA

880 GR in circular indent c/m'd on each side in the center of a Spanish American 2 R Mexico 1747 M of Philip V. ca 1758. One c/m is smooth, the other is Abt Fine. The coin is Abt Good and pierced. Just a filler. (75.00-90.00)

881 Five Dollars, 1973. Manley head left. Yeo A36. PROOF, Sterling Silver. (15.00-20.00)

882 PROOF Set of 7 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 29-34, A36. (30.00-40.00)

883 PROOF Set of 7 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 29-34, A36. (30.00-40.00)

884 UNCIRCULATED Specimen Set of 7 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In red plastic folder. Yeo 29-34, A36. (25.00-35.00)

885 Ten Dollars, 1974. Sir Henry Morgan. Yeo 39a. PROOF, Sterling Silver, in box. (30.00-40.00)

886 Ten Dollars, 1974. Sir Henry Morgan. Yeo 39a. PROOF, Sterling Silver, in box. Three pieces. (90.00-120.00)

887 GOLD PROOF 100 Dollars Columbus Commemorative, 1975. In card in folder. Yeo 41. (100.00-125.00)

JAPAN

888 Ansei Cho Gin struck in very base silver. (1859). 158.70 grams. Cr 9.4. Fine. With a couple of small merchant's chop marks in addition to the official marks. (75.00-100.00)

889 Ansei Cho Gin. (1859). 147.50 grams. Extremely debased - nearly pure copper. Cr 9.4. Fine-Very Fine. SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.

890 Rectangular silver Kaheishi Isshu Gin EF, and Ansei Ichibu Gin EF, Cr 12.2 and 16a. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

891 Silver Yen. Meiji 3. Yeo 5. Very Fine. (100.00-150.00)

892 Silver Yen Meiji 38 EF; 50 Sen Meiji 31 Fine. Two pcs. (30.00-40.00)

- 893 **JAPAN. GIN c/m on right of a Meiji 19 (1886) Silver Yen. 1897. 38.6 mm. Yeo 28a.5. Abt Ex Fine. (100.00-125.00)**
- 894 **1000 Yen Olympic Commem. 1964. Yeo 80. UNCIRC. (35.00-45.00)**
- 895 **1000 Yen Olympic Commem. 1964. Yeo 80. UNCIRC. (35.00-45.00)**
- 896 **1000 Yen Olympic Commem. 1964. Yeo 80. Two pieces - UNCIRC. (75.00-100.00)**
- 897 **Bronze Medal of the Japanese First Aid Society, 30.00 mm and Silver Medal of the Red Cross, 30.00 mm. Meiji 37-38. (1904-1905). Two pieces. Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)**
- 898 **A large lot of minor coinage - from 1 Rin to 100 Yen. Considerable duplication, but a wide range of dates, denominations, and types are represented. Includes a few older cash type pieces, a couple of Tempo Tsuho, plus a Japanese pilot's badge and a good luck charm. One Hundred and Thirty-nine pieces. Condition averages around VF. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (100.00-200.00)**
- 899 **Two boards containing 15 and 16 different coins to illustrate the coinage, with a list of the pieces. 1601 to 1953. Modest value tourist items.**

JERSEY

- 900 **Commemorative 2 Pounds. 1972. UNCIRC. Yeo 36. LUNDY 1/2 and 1 Puffin. 1929. VF-Ex Fine. Yeo 1 & 2. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)**

KOREA

- 901A **CHOLLA PROVINCE. 2 Mun. 1742-52. Mandel 57.12.18. Fine. (20.00-30.00)**
- 901B **2 Mun, 100 Mun; 20 Chon 1906; Half Won 1905. KM 7E, 15A. Yeo 17, 18. Four pieces - Av Very Fine. (40.00-60.00)**

LATVIA

- 902A **5 Lati. 1931. Yeo 9. Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-25.00)**
- 902B **5 Lati 1929 (2), 1931 plus LITHUANIA 10 Centu 1925. Four pieces - Av Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)**

LIBERIA

- 903 **10 Cents. 1896-H. Yeo 6. Abt UNCIRC. (40.00-50.00)**
- 904 **Five Dollars. 1973. Elephant/Arms. Yeo 18. PROOF, in plastic case. (12.50-17.50)**
- 905 **PROOF Set of 7 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In a U.S. Mint case. (25.00-35.00)**

LEBANON

- 906 **1936 1/2 Piastre and 5 Piastres; LIBERIA 2 Cents 1862; LIBYA 1952 5 Milliemmes and 1 Piastre. Five pieces - Av Fine. (12.50-17.50)**

LUXEMBOURG

- 907 **250 Francs. 1963. Millennium Commem. Yeo 39. UNC, with a few bagmarks. (100.00-150.00)**
- 908 **250 Francs. 1963. Millennium Commem. Yeo 39. Struck in Oxydized Silver. UNCIRC. (125.00-175.00)**
- 909 **25 Centimes 1916, 1947. 1 Franc 1946. Yeo 11, 30, 31. Three pieces - Av Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)**

MALAYA

- 910 **20 Cents. 1950. VF-EF, plus MEXICO 20 Centavos 1954 (6). Seven pieces. Av Fine.**

MALAWI

- 911 **Two PROOF Sets of 4 (2/6, 2/, 1/, 6d). 1964. In official cases. Yeo 1-4. (20.00-30.00)**

MALTA

- 912 **Two Pounds. 1972. Yeo 14. UNCIRC. (15.00-25.00)**

MALI

- 913 **Silver 10 Francs. 1960. Pres Keita/Arms. Hosch 1. PROOF, in plastic folder. (12.50-17.50)**

MEXICO

- 914 **Three 18th Cent. AE Hacienda Tokens:- CHAMACUERO; ZRo; and IE,HS/P. plus two early Spanish coppers with multiple revalidations. Five pieces. Well used. (20.00-30.00)**
- 915 **Bronze Independence Campaign Medal. 1821. 49.00 mm. SEGUNDA EPOCA. Grove D-23b. Abt Very Fine, edge dings. (35.00-50.00)**
- 916 **NUEVA VISCAYA. AE Octavo. 1822. KM 299. Crude Fine. (12.50-17.50)**
- 917 **DURANGO. 8 Reales. 1831 RM F-VF; 1842/31 RM VF. Two pieces. (40.00-50.00)**
- 918 **MEXICO - Silver Cuartilla. 1862 LR, Abt UNCIRC; SAN LUIS POTOSI 1 Real 1861 RO, EF/AU, about as it came from the mint. Two pieces. (75.00-90.00)**
- 919 **MEXICO. 1 Peso. 1866. Maximilian. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)**
- 920 **MEXICO. BATOPILAS. Silver Commemorative. 1869. 25.80 grams, 39.00 mm. For the Opening of the San Miguel Mines. Monogram/Legend in wreath. Grove E 184a. Ex Fine. (37.50-50.00)**
- 921 **GUANAJUATO. Scale Peso. 1871 S. Fine or so. (15.00-20.00)**
- 922 **MEXICO. 8 Reales - 1899 MH, Abt Ex Fine; 1891 AM, Very Fine-Ex Fine. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)**
- 923 **MEXICO. 8 Reales - 1892 AM, Abt Ex Fine; 1894 AM, Ex Fine. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)**
- 924 **MEXICO. 8 Reales - 1895 AM, Abt Ex Fine; 1896 AB, Abt UNCIRC. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)**
- 925 **MEXICO. 8 Reales - 1896 AM, Very Fine-Ex Fine. 1897 AM, Ex Fine. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)**
- 926 **Chihuahua 10c 1887 M; Hermosillo 10c 1884 M. Two pieces. Very Fine and Abt Fine. (20.00-30.00)**
- 927 **CULIACAN. 8 Reales. 1891 AM. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)**
- 928 **DURANGO. 8 R. 1893 ND. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)**
- 929 **DURANGO. 8 Reales. 1893 ND Ex Fine, obv flan flaw; 1894 ND Ex Fine. Two pieces. (27.50-35.00)**
- 930 **GUADALAJARA. 8 Reales - 1893 JS, Ex Fine; 1894 JS, Very Fine, edge dings; 1895 JS, Very Fine-Ex Fine. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)**

MEXICO – NETHERLANDS

- 931 GUANAJUATO. 8 Reales - 1889 RR, Abt Ex Fine; 1894 RS, Abt Ex Fine. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 932 GUANAJUATO. 8 R. 1895 RS. There is a trace of a 1 under the 5 in the date. Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 933 GUANAJUATO. 8 Reales - 1896 RS, Abt Ex Fine; 1897 RS, Abt Ex Fine. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 934 GUANAJUATO. 8 Reales 1887 RR Abt EF; HERMOSILLO. 8 Reales 1890 FG EF. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 935 ZACATECAS. 8 Reales - 1895 FZ, Ex Fine; 1896 FZ, Ex Fine. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 936 MEXICO. Two KLUNKER 8 Reales - Chihuahua 1845 RG and Zacatecas 1833 OM. Two pieces. Fine-Very Fine.
- 937A Cap Pesos: MEXICO 1898 AM; 1904 AM; 1908 AM; 1909 GV; Plus GUANAJUATO 1898 RS. Five pieces - First four EF, last VF. (40.00-60.00)
- 937B CULIACAN. 5 Centavos 1903 Q; 1 Centavo 1903. Two pcs. Toned Ex Fine-Abt UNCIRC. (30.00-40.00)
- 938 MEXICO. Caballito Peso. 1910. VF. (20.00-25.00)
- 939 MEXICO. Caballito Peso. 1913. There is a trace of the lower right corner of a 2 below the 3 in the date. Ex Fine or better. (60.00-75.00)
- 940 MEXICO. Caballito Peso. 1913. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (40.00-60.00)
- MEXICO**
- 941 Two Pesos Commem. 1921. Independence Centennial. Ex Fine-Abt UNC, with a touch of light graffiti above the angel. (75.00-90.00)
- 942 2 Pesos. 1921. Two pieces - Spotty Ex Fine and a typical bag marked EF-AU. (150.00-200.00)
- 943 Commemorative 2 Pesos. 1921. Independence Centennial. Very Fine plus. (25.00-35.00)
- 944 1 Peso. 1919 -Fine; 1924 EF-AU; 1957 Commem VF; 1959 (2) EF and UNC; 1963 UNC. Six pieces. (27.50-35.00)
- 945 5 Pesos. 1948. Cuauhtemoc. Two pieces - Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (15.00-20.00)
- 946 Small Silver 20 Centavos. 1919. Abt UNC. (125.00-150.00)
- 947 Commemorative 5 Pesos. 1950. Southeast Railroad. VF. (22.50-27.50)
- 948 1 Peso 1933, Very Fine; 5 Pesos 1952, Very Fine; 5 Pesos 1955, Very Fine. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 949 50 Centavos: 1919, 21, 37, 43, 44, 44, 50, 56 (4). 25 Centavos: 1950, 51, 52, plus a Zacatecas 1884 S. 20 Centavos: 1907 (2), 1921, 1928, 1937. Twenty pieces. - Av VF. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (25.00-35.00)
- 950 AE 10 Centavos: 1943 (8), 44 (9), 45, 46 (6), 51, 53 (3), 54, 55 sm, 56 (2). Thirty-Two pieces - Av Fine. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (15.00-20.00)
- 951 10 Centavos: 1911 (2), 14, 20AE, 35AE, 25, 34, 1936 CuNi (13), 37, 39 (2), 40(5), 42(4), 45(3), 46(10), 1955, 56, 57 (3), 59(5). Fifty-six pieces - Av Fine, some UNC. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (35.00-50.00)

- 952 5 Centavos: 1906 (5), 1907, 1909, 1921, 1934, 1936 CuNi (14), 37(14), 38(2), 40(2), 43(9), 44(3), 45(4), 46(3), 51(2), 54, 50 CuNi, 56 (7), 57 (3), 58 (5), 59(2), 60, 61. Eighty-three pcs. Av Fine, a few UNC. SOLD AS IS –NO RETURNS. (35.00-50.00)
- 953 MEXICO. 1 Centavo: Mo 1890, Mo 1893, 1906 (14), 1910, 11(3), 13, 23 (8), 34, 35(2), 36 (2), 38(6), 39 (10), 40 (2), 41 (3), 42 (4), 43, 46 (3), 47 (2), 50, 51 (5), 52 (2), 53, 54, 55 (2), plus a few well worn 2c pieces. Eighty-three pcs. - Av Abt VF, some UNCIRC. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. 40.00-60.00)
- 954 A Miscellany: AR Cuartillas: SLP 1844 pierced, Zacatecas 1842; 2 Reales Zacatecas 1862; plus a worn Real, eight assorted provincial coppers, and a token from Ensenada. Thirteen well used pieces. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (15.00-20.00)
- 955 MEXICAN REVOLUTION. Guerrero 2 Pesos 1914, Fine; Taxco 1 Peso 1915 Fine-VF, plus a pierced Chih. 5c. Three pieces. (40.00-60.00)

MONACO

- 956 5 Fr 1945; 100 Fr 1950; plus a Nepalese Rupee of 2029 SE. Three pieces. Av VF-EF. (15.00-20.00)

MOROCCO

- 957 50c (Yeo 35) thunderbolt; 1 Fr thunderbolt; 1 Fr no m/m (2); 1 Fr 1370; 2 Fr 1370; 5 Fr 1365 (3); 5 Fr 1370; 10 Fr 1366 (11); 10 Fr 1371 (2); 20 Fr 1366 (2); 20 Fr 1371 (4); plus a 1287 3 Falus and an 1188 Dirhem. Thirty-one pieces - Av Fine-Very Fine. (35.00-50.00) SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.

NEPAL

- 958 Five Mint Sets of 7 values in cards, ca 1956. SE 2013. plus a card with four of the previous billon values. K/M S-4. (60.00-75.00)

NETHERLANDS

- 959 Silver Commemorative. 1814. 6.20 grams, 22.50 mm. For Homage of the Chief Commission in Amsterdam for the Siege of Naarden. With loop and ring. by D.HEUS. Inscription on each side. Very Fine plus. (20.00-30.00)
- 960 Silver Commemorative. 1817. 46.40 mm; 46.30 grams. For the new harbor at Middelburg. Ships entering harbor/Seated Commerce. by SIMON. Forrer p 516. Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00)
- 961 Silver Masonic Commemorative. nd (1818). 45.50 mm, 41.71 grams. For Prince Frederick of the Netherlands as Grand Master of the new Grand Lodge. Frederick bust left/Masonic symbols. by SIMON. Forrer p 516. Ex Fine, a few scratches. (65.00-85.00)
- 962 Silver Commemorative. 1828. 36.84 grams, 48.70 mm. For the 50th Anniv of the Dutch Economical Society. Allegory of Profit being rewarded/Legend in wreath. Obv by I.G.HOLTZHEY. Ex Fine. (50.00-75.00)
- 963 AMSTERDAM. Silver Commemorative. 1834. 32.10 grams, 45.00 mm. For the 200th Anniv of Remonstrance Seminary. Allegory of learning/Legend in wreath. by Van Der Kellen. Brilliant Ex Fine, a couple of scratches and dings. (50.00-75.00)
- 964 Silver Masonic Commemorative. 1841. 51.50 mm, 43.10 grams. For Prince Frederick's 25th Anniv as Grand Master. Bust r/Masonic collar & jewel. by J.P. Schouberg. Brilliant Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00)

PLEASE REMEMBER TO SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD WHEN YOU MOVE

965 **NETHERLANDS. Silver Commemorative. 1857.** 40.00 mm, 22.41 grams. For the 300th Anniv of the Orphanage at Amsterdam. Allegory w. children/Building. by S.C. ELION. Abt UNCIRC. (60.00-80.00)

966 **2-1/2 Gulden. 1865.** Willem III. Yeo 11. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

967 **25 Cents. 1887.** Willem III. Yeo 8. F-VF but with heavy brooch marks and dings.

968 **2-1/2 Cents. 1883.** Willem III. Yeo 5. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

969 **Bronze Accession medal. 1898.** 60.00 mm, 120.14 grams. Wilhelmina bust left/Nederlandia & Wilhelmina w. lion. by Bart. van Hoven. Forrer VI/201 illus. Abt UNC, in fitted case. (40.00-50.00)

970 **1 Gulden. 1892.** Wilhelmina. Yeo 22. Toned Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00)

971 **1 Gulden. 1892.** Wilhelmina young head. Yeo 22. Abt EF. (75.00-90.00)

972 **10 Cents. 1892.** Wilhelmina young head. Yeo 20. Abt EF. (60.00-75.00)

973 **2-1/2 Gulden. 1930 (2); 1933 (2); Wilhelmina. Yeo 47.** Four pieces - bagmarked EF-AU. (40.00-60.00)

974 **1 Gulden. 1914 Fine, 1928 VF, 1954 EF.** Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)

975 **25 Cents: 1897, 1906, 28, 41, 41, 1941 zinc (3), 42, 1950.** Ten pieces - Av Very Good. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (35.00-50.00)

976 **5 Cents: 1923 (2), 1929, 1938 (2), 1941. 2-1/2 Cents: 1905, 1913, 1929. 1/2 Cent 1900.** Ten pieces - Av Fine. (30.00-35.00)

977 **1 Cent: 1877 (2), 1878 (5), 1880 (2), 83, 84, 1900, 1902, 1914 (2), 15 (2), 16, 20, 21, 28, 39, 1942 (3), 1944 (2), 48, 51, 52, 57. Thirty-one pieces - Av Fine.** (50.00-75.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**

978 **10 Cents: 1901, 1914, 37, 44P (2), 1941 zinc (2), 1942 zinc (6), 1943 zinc (3), 1948, 1951.** Eighteen pieces - Av Fine. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (40.00-50.00)

NETHERLANDS COLONIES

979 **CURACAO: 10 Cents 1941P, 1943P; 1/4 Gulden 1900, 1944D; NETH.EAST INDIES: 1/10 Gulden 1914, 28, 41P, 42S (12); 1/4 Gulden 1941P (4), 1942S.** Twenty-four pieces - Av Fine-Very Fine. (35.00-50.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**

980 **NETHERLANDS ANTILLES. Commemorative 25 Gulden. 1973.** 25th of Reign. Yeo 14. PROOF, in display case. (75.00-90.00)

NEW ZEALAND

981 **Crown. 1949.** Royal Visit. Yeo 27. UNCIRC. (20.00-25.00)

982 **Two PROOF Sets of 7 (Half Crown to Halfpenny). 1965.** In mint sleeves - plus a 1964 Mint Set of 6 (Florin to 1/2 Penny). (30.00-40.00)

983 **Commemorative One Dollar. 1969.** Cook 200th. Yeo 44. Abt UNC. — **WESTERN SAMOA. Commemorative Dollar. 1972.** Roggeveen 250th. Yeo 11. UNCIRC. Two pieces - each in plastic case.

984 **PROOF Set of 7 (Dollar to Cent). 1969.** Captain Cook Comems. In official case. K/M 12. (15.00-25.00)

NICARAGUA

985 **1c 1919; 5c 1899 (2), 1915; 10c 1887, 1927, 1939.** Seven pieces Av Very Good. (12.50-17.50)

PAKISTAN

986 **Three Mixed Date Sets of Mint Coins (6) - (Rupee to Paisa).** In plastic folders. K/M 5. (10.00-15.00)

PANAMA

987 **50 Centésimos. 1905.** Fine/Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)

988 **1904, 2-1/2 c (Panama Pill) Abt UNCIRC; 1904, 5 c, VF-EF; 1947, 10c, UNCIRC.** Yeo 5, 6, 13. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)

989 **Panama Pill; 5 c (2); 10c (2); 25c. 1904.** Yeo 5-8. Six pieces. Av Very Good-Fine. (30.00-40.00)

990 **1 Balboa. 1931 VF & EF, 1934 F-VF; 1953 AU.** Four pieces. (30.00-40.00)

991 **1/2 Balboa. 1930, 1933, 1947 (3), 1953.** Six pieces - Av Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

992 **1/4 Balboa. 1930 EF, 1932 (3), 1933, 1947 (3), 1953 (2).** Ten pieces - Av Fine-VF. (30.00-40.00)

993 **1/10 Balboa. 1930 (7), 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1947 (3), 1953, 1961.** Sixteen pieces - Av Fine. (30.00-40.00)

994 **2-1/2 Centesimos. 1940.** Yeo 12. UNCIRC. Nine pieces. (60.00-70.00)

995 **1-1/4 Centesimos. 1940.** Yeo 11. UNCIRC. Nine pieces. (70.00-80.00)

996 **Minor Metals - 1/2 c 1907; 1c 1935 (2), 1953 (3); 1-1/4 c 1940 (2); 2-1/2c 1907 (2), 1916; 5c 1929 (5), 1932.** plus PALESTINE: 1 Mil 1927 VF; 100 Mills 1940 F-VF. Nineteen pieces - Av Fine or so. (35.00-50.00)

997 **PROOF Set of 6 in mint envelope - Balboa, Half B, 1/4 B, 1/10 B, 5 C & 1 C. 1966.** (40.00-50.00)

998 **Commemorative 5 Balboas. 1970.** Central American Games. Yeo 28. PROOF. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

999 **Commemorative 5 Balboas. 1970.** Central American Games. Yeo 28. PROOF. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

1000 **Commemorative 5 Balboas. 1970.** Central American Games. Yeo 28. UNCIRC. Six pieces. (60.00-75.00)

1001 **One Balboa. 1973.** Yeo 27. In mint envelope. PROOF. (10.00-15.00)

1002 **20 Balboas. 1972.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (60.00-75.00)

1003 **20 Balboas. 1973.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (50.00-60.00)

1004 **20 Balboas. 1973.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (50.00-60.00)

1005 **20 Balboas. 1974.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (50.00-60.00)

1006 **20 Balboas. 1974.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (50.00-60.00)

1007 **20 Balboas. 1975.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (60.00-75.00)

1008 **20 Balboas. 1975.** Yeo 30. PROOF, in box. (60.00-75.00)

1009 **GOLD PROOF 100 Balboas. 1975.** In card in folder. Yeo 41. (100.00-125.00)

1010 **GOLD 100 Balboas. 1975.** Franklin Mint issue. Yeo 41. Brilliant UNCIRCULATED Specimen. (100.00-125.00)

PANAMA — RUSSIA

- 1011 PANAMA. PROOF Set of 6 (Balboa to 1c). 1973. In U.S. mint case. K/M 109. (15.00-25.00)
- 1012 PROOF Set of 6 (Balboa to 1c). 1973. In U.S. mint case. K/M 109. (15.00-25.00)
- 1013 PROOF Set of 9 (20 Bs to 1c). 1975. In Franklin Mint case. K/M 111. (150.00-175.00)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

- 1014 PROOF Set of 8 (10 Kina to 1 Toea). 1975. Each in a First Day Cover dated 21 APRIL 1975 Port Moresby, all in a plastic album. Yeo 1 to 8. (60.00-75.00)

PERU

- 1015 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. 8 Reales. 1838 MS. Cr 180a. VF. (30.00-40.00)
- 1016 A Baptismal Commemorative from an 1894 Peru Silver Sol for Wally Erica Meincken, listing her three padrinos, her birth date 8/14/1891 and her baptismal date 2/15/1894. With loop and ring. Ex Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 1017 1 Dinero. 1894/3 T.F. Fine, *Scarce*. 1905 J.F. Toned AU. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 1018 1 Dinero 1866, 1906; 10c 1918(2), 1937, 1957; 1/5 Sol 1903; 1 Peseta 1880; Un Sol 1943, 44, 46. Plus a PARAGUAY 1c of 1944. Twelve pieces - Av Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 1019 1 Sol: 1890 T.F./B.F. Very Fine; 1892 T.F. Very Fine-EF; 1894 T.F. Ex Fine, small scratch. 1926 (2) Fine and Abt EF, plus LIMA 5 Pesetas 1880 large B no period, F-VF. Six pieces. (60.00-80.00)

PHILIPPINES

- 1020 Crowned Y.II cmk on Mexico 8 Reales 1834 ML. 1834-37. Coin & cmk Fine-Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 1021 Crowned Y.II c/m on rev of a Peru 1834 MM Lima 8 R. 1834-37. Coin and c/m are Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 1022 GOLD Peso, 1868. Isabel II. Yeo 6. Fine. (65.00-85.00)
- 1023 10 Centimos 1882, 1885; 50 Centimos 1885. Alfonso XII. Yeo 9, 11. Three pieces - Good, Fine, Fine plus. (15.00-20.00)
- 1024 UN PESO. 1897 SGV. Alfonso XIII. Yeo 13. Abt VF. (25.00-35.00)
- 1025 1 Peso. 1903S, 1908S, 1909S. Yeo 21, 25. Three pieces - Av Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 1026 Silver Pesos - 1907-S, 08-S (2), 09-S. Yeo 25. Four pieces - Fine or better. (20.00-25.00)
- 1027 1 Peso. 1936. Roosevelt-Quezon. Yeo 27. UNCIRC. (100.00-150.00)
- 1028 Peso & 50 Centavos. 1947. Mac Arthur Commems. Yeo 34, 35. Two pieces - UNCIRC. (15.00-20.00)
- 1029 Peso & 50 Centavos. 1947. Mac Arthur Commems. Yeo 34, 35. Four sets - UNCIRC. (60.00-80.00)
- 1030 Mac Arthur Peso 1947-S; Aguinaldo Piso 1969. Yeo 35 & 51. Two pieces - UNC & Abt UNC. (15.00-25.00)
- 1031 Peso and 1/2 Peso. 1961. Rizal Commems. Yeo 41, 42. Two sets. Four pieces - UNCIRC. (15.00-20.00)

- 1032 Minor Silver: 10 Centavos: 1907S, 18S(2), 44D(2); 20 Centavos: 1911S, 12S, 13S, 15S, 17S, 18S, 21, 37, 38(2), 44D. 50 Centavos: 1907, 17S, 58. Nineteen pieces - Av Fine. (35.00-50.00)

- 1033 5 Centavos: 1903 (3), 17S, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35 (2), 44 (5), 44S (3), 45S (6). Yeo 16, 17, 30, 30a. Twenty-five pieces. Av Fine, some UNC. (20.00-30.00)

- 1034 1 Centavo. 1903, 08S, 18S, 26, 31, 33 (3), 34, 38, 44S (9), 58. Yeo 15, 29, 36. Twenty pieces - Av Fine, some UNC. (20.00-30.00)

POLAND

- 1035 10 Zlotych - 1-1/2 Rubles. 1836 HL. Cr 134. Abt VF, but traces of rev edge flaw and pin mtg. (25.00-35.00)

PORTUGAL

- 1036 400 Reis. 1818. John VI. Craig 74. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 1037 1 Escudo. 1910. Republic Commem. Yeo 47. Two pieces. VF and EF. (20.00-30.00)
- 1038 20 Reis 1891 (2), 1892 (2); 10c 1926, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 57; 20c 1924, 48, 49, 53; 50c 1913 AR, 1927; 1 Esc 1927, 31, 44; 2-1/2 Esc 1943, 45; 10 Esc 1954. Twenty-four pieces - Av Very Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00) SOLD AS IS — NO RETURNS.
- 1039 AZORES. 5 Reis 1798; 10 Reis 1795, 1843, 20 Reis 1795, 1843, 1866 plus a Portuguese 1c of 1917. Seven pieces. Av Abt Fine. (20.00-25.00)

PUERTO RICO

- 1040 Un Peso. 1895 PGV. Alfonso XIII. Yeo 5. Abt Very Fine. (150.00-200.00)

REVAL

- 1041 LIVONIAN ORDER. AR Schilling. 1537 and 1544. Herman von Brugeney. Saurma 5157, 5163. Two pieces - Fine & Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)

RUSSIA

- 1042 EKATERINBURG. AE 5 Kopecks. 1786. Edge 5. Fine-VF. (20.00-30.00)
- 1043 1 Ruble. 1818 Alex I; 1828 Nicholas I. Cr 130, 161. Two pieces. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 1044 Silver Campaign Medal. 1849. 29.00 mm. For the Pacification of Hungary and Transylvania during the Kossuth revolt. Eagle/Inscription. Werlich 91. Fine, no loop. (30.00-40.00)
- 1045 10 Kopecks 1832 EM ox, large bronze, Fine-VF; 5 Kopecks silver - 1856 Abt UNCIRC; 1912 AU-UNCIRC. Craig 141. Yeo 13 & 19a. Three pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 1046 1 Ruble. 1913. Romanov 300th. Yeo 70. Two pieces. EF. (40.00-50.00)
- 1047 Minor Silver. 10 Kopecks: 1915; 20 Kopecks: 1862, 1865; 25 Kopecks: 1894, 1895; 50 Kopecks 1896. Six pcs. Av Very Fine or so. (40.00-50.00)
- 1048 Coppers: 1/2 Kopecks 1899, 1911; 1 Kopeck: 1852, 59, 69, 75, 76, 89, 91, 99, 1901, 06, 1911; 2 Kopecks: 1868, 75, 78, 79, 1908. 5 Kopecks: 1778 EM, 1833 EM, 76, 81. plus a ROMANIAN AR 25,000 Lei of 1946. Twenty-three pieces - Av Fine. (40.00-60.00)

1049 **RUSSIA - U.S.S.R.** 5 Kopecks 1930; 10 Kopecks 1925 (2), 1932; 20 Kopecks 1939; 50 Kopecks 1922 Star; Worker 50 Kopecks 1924, 1925; Star Ruble 1921; Worker Ruble 1924, Ten pieces - Av Very Fine. (35.00-45.00)

ST. EUSTATIUS

1050 **Cayenne** 2 Sous of Louis XVI c/m'd with SE and with P in circular indents. ca 1809. C/M's are Fine, coin is Poor. Howland Wood 41. Pridmore 44, Craig 8. Byrne 102. (75.00-90.00)

ST. HELENA

1051 **Commemorative 25 Pence, 1973.** Struck in PROOF Silver. For the 300th of the colony. In a mint case. Yeo 1a. (25.00-35.00)

SALVADOR

1052 **Columbus Peso, 1894,** Fine-VF; plus 5c 1916 and 10c 1925, well used. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

SARAWAK

1053 **Half Cent, 1879.** Charles Brooke. Yeo 6. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

SAUDI ARABIA

1054 **1 Ghirsh 1356** Reeded edge; 1/4 Riyal 1354, 1374; 1/2 Riyal 1354 (3); 1374 (2); 1 Riyal 1346, 1354. Ten pcs. Av Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00)

SCANDINAVIA

DANISH WEST INDIES

1055 **2 Skilling 1837,** Good-VG; **NORWAY 1 Krone 1877,** Very Fine with heavy brooch marks on obv. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

DENMARK

1056 **Skilling issues: 1 Skilling 1813,** 42 FF, 56 (3); 3 Skilling 1812, 15; 16 Skilling 1856. Eight pieces - Av Abt VG. (15.00-20.00)

1057 **2 Kroner Commem, 1892.** Golden Wedding. Yeo 16. Toned Ex Fine. (40.00-60.00)

1058 **Decimal issues: 1 Ore 1883,** 1939; 2 Ore 1875; 5 Ore 1927 HCN, 1928 N; 10 Ore 1903, 25, 53, 53; 25 Ore 1951(2), 54; 1 Krone 1925, 39, 44; 2 Kroner 1926. Sixteen pieces - Av Fine. (25.00-35.00)

FINLAND

1059 **10 Pennia, 1910,** Nicholas II. Yeo 20. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1060 **1 Penni 1893; 10 Pennia 1926; 50 Pennia 1934.** Three pieces. Av VF. (10.00-15.00)

ICELAND

1061 **Date and type set 1 Eyrir - 50 Kronur, 1922-1971.** Missing the 1930 commems and the Sigurdsson gold plus the 1971 5 Kronur. One hundred twelve pieces - Fine-UNC, av Ex Fine. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (150.00-200.00)

1062 **1 Eyrir 1942 (5), 1953; 2 Aurar 1942; 5 Aurar 1940, 1946; 10 Aurar 1942 (3); 25 Aurar 1937, 42, 46.** Fifteen pcs. Av Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

NORWAY

1063 **Specie Daler, 1834.** Carl XIV Johan. Cr 90. Very Fine-EF. (350.00-450.00) **PHOTO**

1064 **NORWAY.** 1/2 Skilling 1841*, 1867 (2); 1 Skilling 1820; 2 Skilling 1801. Five pieces - Poor-EF, av VG. (15.00-20.00)

1065 **1 Krone. 1890** Fine; 1954 Abt EF. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

1066 **50 Ore. 1877, 1893.** Oscar II. Two pieces. Fine & Abt Fine. (30.00-50.00)

1067 **Decimal minors: 1 Ore 1876,** 97, 1954 (2); 2 Ore 1876, 77 (3), 1912, 35; 10 Ore 1915, 24, 26 (2), 48, 49; 25 Ore 1927; 50 Ore 1940, 48 (4). Twenty-two pieces. Av Fine. (35.00-50.00)

SWEDEN

1068 **1/2 Daler. Copper Plate Money. 1726.** 100 x 95 mm. Fred-erik I. AAH 278. Fine. (300.00-400.00) **PHOTO**

1069 **1/4 Skilling 1806,** VF plus; 1/2 Skilling 1802, 1803 (3), 1803/1765. Six pieces - Fine to VF plus. Gustav IV Adolf. Craig 79 & 81. (25.00-35.00)

1070 **Half Skilling. 1815.** Charles XIII. Craig 102. Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)

1071 **1/4 Skilling - 1821, 1829; 1/2 Skilling - 1819, 20, 22 and 28.** Karl XIV Johan. Craig 122 & 123. Six pieces - Fine to Abt Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1072 **25 Ore. 1857.** Oscar. Cr 193. Fine/Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

1073 **1 Ore 1858,** 64, 72, 73; 2 Ore 1857; 5 Ore 1863, plus an earlier Ore of 1744. Seven pieces - Av Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1074 **Silver Plated Bronze Commemorative. 1879.** 27.20 mm. For BARON ADOLF ERIK NORDENSKIOLD (1832-1901), Swedish Arctic Explorer, and the First Northeast Passage by sea across the top of Asia. by LINDBERG. Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)

1075 **1 Krona. 1881, 1931, 39, 43 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49.** Nine pcs. Av Fine, some with gum. (30.00-40.00)

1076 **10 Ore 1892, 1956, 58; 25 Ore 1881, 1927, 34, 38, 40, 43, 50, 54.** 50 Ore 1953. Twelve pieces - Av Fine, some with gum. (27.50-35.00)

1077 **1 Ore 1874, 80, 84, 1913, 24, 38, 50, 54.** 2 Ore 1882, 97, 1902; 5 Ore 1876 (2), 1901, 50. plus a 50 Ore token for Grona Lunds Tivoli in Stockholm. Sixteen pieces - Av Fine. (40.00-60.00)

1078 **5 Kronor Riksdag Commem 1935,** Abt UNCIRC; 2 Kronor New Sweden (Delaware) Commem, 1938, Abt UNC. Yeo 60 & 61. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

1079 **2 Kr Commem 1938 Delaware Ex Fine; 5 Kr Commem 1935 Riksdag (2)** EF and AU. Three pieces. Yeo 60, 61. (35.00-50.00)

1080 **5 Kr Commem. 1952.** 70th Birthday. Yeo 81. UNCIRC. (50.00-60.00)

1081 **Mixed date Mint Set of 9 (5 Kr to 1 Ore).** 1954-1960. Yeo 72-80. (40.00-50.00)

SCOTLAND

1082 **30 Shillings - Half Crown. 1637-1642.** Charles I. Mtd king on rough ground/Arms. Se 5554. Fine, mounting trace. (30.00-40.00)

1083 **Four different Communion tokens. 1841-47.** Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

SCOTLAND – THE SPANISH WORLD

1084 **SCOTLAND. Twelve Communion tokens.** Eleven different plus a dupl. Av Abt Fine. (37.50-50.00)

SIAM

1085 **So called Tiger Tongue Money.** 106 mm long, 69.50 grams. See LeMay VIII, 2. Very Fine. (35.00-45.00)

1086 **Bullet Money - 1/4 Baht, 3.875 grams; 1 Baht, 15.04 grams.** Markings indicate different reigns. Very Fine. **Two pcs.**

1087 **1 Baht 1868 w. chopmark** Very Good; **1/4 Baht 1903 (2)** Abt UNC. **Three pieces.** Yeo 31, 33a. (30.00-40.00)

1088 **Miscellaneous modern coins in copper, tin, nickel, and silver.** ca 1910-1963. **Twenty-eight pieces** - many UNC. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (30.00-50.00)

1089 **Porcelain Gambling Tokens.** Nineteen, apparently all diff. Fine to Ex Fine.

SINGAPORE

1090 **10 Dollars. 1973.** Yeo 9a. UNCIRC. (17.50-25.00)

1091 **1973 Games 5 Dollars Commem, UNC; 1975 Independence 10 Dollars Commem, UNC.** Yeo 10 & 11, each in plastic case. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)

1092 **Commemorative 10 Dollars. 1975. Independence 10th.** In wooden case. Yeo 11. PROOF. (25.00-35.00)

1093 **Mint Set of 6 (Dollar to Cent). 1975.** In a plastic wallet. Yeo 1 to 6. **Three sets.** (12.00-36.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

1094 **GOLD Half Pond. 1895.** Krueger. Yeo 8. Very Fine but was used as jewelry with loop removed at 12:00.

1095 **Crown: 1948** Ex Fine; **1952 Commem (2)** UNCIRC. **Three pieces.** (25.00-35.00)

1096 **Crown: 1953 (3); 1956. Four pieces** - UNCIRC. (50.00-75.00)

1097 **Commem. Crown. 1960. Four pieces** - 3 UNCIRC and 1 S/S. (50.00-75.00)

1098 **50 Cents. 1962. Three pieces** - UNCIRC. Yeo 77. (50.00-75.00)

1099 **50 Cents. 1962.** Yeo 77. **Two pieces** - S/S. (40.00-60.00)

1100 **50 Cents. 1964.** Yeo 77. **Three pieces** - S/S. (30.00-50.00)

1101 **5 Shillings Commem. 1952.** Abt UNCIRC, Yeo 56; **SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Rhodes. Commem Crown, 1953** Abt UNCIRC, Yeo 34. **Two pieces.** (20.00-30.00)

THE SPANISH WORLD

1102 **MOSLEM SPAIN. NASRIDS OF GRANADA. Rectangular Silver dirhems.** nd. As Mitchener 424-425. **Four pieces.** Fine. (40.00-50.00)

1103 **MEXICO. 8 R. 1749 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR.** Ferdinand VI. CC 13591. Fine-Very Fine, with a hint of a mounting trace. (75.00-90.00)

Charles III

1104 **LIMA. 8 Reales. 1787 IJ.** Fine-Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

1105 **MEXICO. 8 R. 1766 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR.** CC 14863. Fine. (50.00-60.00)

1106 **MEXICO. 8 R. 1767 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR.** CC 14869. Fine. (50.00-60.00)

1107 **MEXICO. 8 R. 1787 FM. CC 15017.** Very Fine. (40.00-50.00)

1108 **NUEVO REINO. One Real. 1772.** Charles III bust r. *Quite a scarce coin* in the usual very tired condition. CC 14268. Good-Very Good. (75.00-90.00)

1109 **JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA. Bronze Proclamation, 1789.** 18.58 grams, 32.75 mm. For Charles IV. Bust r/City Arms. Herrera 50. Very Good, obv digs. (60.00-75.00)

1110 **MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1801 FT.** Charles III. VF. (30.00-40.00)

1111 **MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1808 TH.** Charles III. Fine-Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1112 **VERACRUZ. Bronze Proclamation Piece, 1789.** 35.47 grams, 41.70 mm. For Charles IV. Bust r/City Arms. by GERONI*ANTONIO*GIL* Grove C-252a. Abt Ex Fine. (150.00-175.00) **PHOTO**

Ferdinand VII

1113 **Bronze Commemorative.** 38.635 grams, 41.20 mm. Laur bust r/Legend with dates for birth and start of reign. by DURAND. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)

1114 **CADIZ. Bronze Commemorative. 1816.** 20.245 grams, 34.70 mm. For the wedding of Ferdinand VII and Elizabeth of Braganza (his 2nd of 4). Jugate busts r/Hercules with 2 lions & 2 pillars. Vives 324. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1115 **MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1813 JJ.** Fine. (25.00-35.00)

1116 **MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1818 JJ.** Abt Fine. (20.00-30.00)

1117 **ZACATECAS. 8 Reales. 1817 AG.** Fine. (40.00-60.00)

1118 **INSURGENT MEXICO. MORELOS. 8 Reales - Copper. 1818 - plain, 1813 - fancy. Two pieces.** Very Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00)

Isabel II

1119 **MADRID. 4 Reales. 1854.** CC 19544, Vic 386. Cal 282. Toned Very Fine/Ex Fine. (40.00-60.00)

1120 **SEVILLE. 20 Reales. 1854.** Very Fine. (75.00-100.00)

1121 **5 Pesetas. 1871 (75) DEM. Amadeo I.** Fine/Fine plus. (15.00-20.00)

1122 **5 Pesetas. 1876 (76) DEM. Alfonso XII.** Very Fine-Ex Fine, plus Philippines 50 Cs 1885 Fine plus. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)

Alfonso XIII

1123 **5 Pesetas. 1889 (89) MPM.** Baby head. Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00)

1124 **5 Pesetas: 1897 (97) SGV VF/EF; 1898 (98) SGV** Fine. Child head. **Two pieces.** (25.00-35.00)

1125 **TORO. 5 Peseta size advertising token for the jewelry shop of Gonzalo Torrero in the Plaza Mayor. 1899.** A copy of the regular 5 Ptas piece of Alfonso XIII. Fine, struck in aluminum, edge dings. *Interesting.* (20.00-30.00)

1126 **2 Reales. MADRID 1721 A; LIMA 1772 pierced, 1787, 1795; MEXICO 1801. Five pieces,** well used. (25.00-35.00)

1127 **MEXICO. Pillar minors: 1 Real 1743 M, 1754 M; 1/2 Real 1738 MF. Three pieces,** well used. (20.00-25.00)

- 1128 **SPANISH WORLD. Two Klunkers - Mexico 8 R 1773 and MADRID 10 Esc 1868, plus a genuine MEXICO 1759 Pillar Dollar pierced twice. Three pieces. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 1129 **KLUNKERS - Two brass colonial 2 Rs; Two brass Mexican republican 1 Rs; One base silver colonial half real. Five pieces - Fair to Fine.**
- 1130 **BRONZE BUTTONS - Guanajuato 8 R 1831 MJ; 1805 Charles III. Two pieces - Very Good to Fine.**
- 1131 **BUTTONS - Two Brass Mexico 4 R FM, slightly different; plus a low grade silver 2 R size with completely wild inscriptions. Three pieces - Fine to Very Fine.**
- 1132 **MISCELLANY in uniface copper - 1888 Baby head obv cast; Isabel II Philippines 50 Centavos rev cast; 1797 Charles III obv. Three pieces - Fine, Very Fine and VF plus.**
- 1133 **SPAIN - Miscellany. Jubia 8 Maravedis 1818, 1848; First Rep. 50c 1869; 5, 10 (2) Cent. 1870; Alfonso XII: 5c 1877, 78; 10c 1879; 50c 1881, 85; 1 Peseta 1883; Alfonso XIII: 50c 1904; 1 Peseta 1899, 1903. plus Twelve assorted Franco issues. Twenty-seven pieces - Av Fine. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (30.00-50.00)**

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1134 **1 Dollar 1903B (incuse); 10c 1917. Two pieces - Abt VF. (20.00-25.00)**

SWITZERLAND

- 1135 **BASEL. AR bracteate rappen. 1400-1500. Crozier on arms. Basel Museum No 2. Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)**
- 1136 **CHUR BISHOPRIC. AR Heller. ca 1510. Springing ram/blank. Paul Ziegler v. Bar. Saurma 1664. Fine-Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)**
- 1137 **Bronze Commemorative. 1835. 33.50 mm. For the 300th Anniv. of the Reformation in Geneva. Plus Bronze and Silver Commemoratives from 1918 "TO THE PRESIDENT AND PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE GRATITUDE OF THE SWISS FAMILIES. 40.00 mm. Three pieces - EF-UNC. (35.00-50.00)**
- 1138 **5 Rappen 1874B Fine; plus VAUD 1 Batz 1829, Fine or so. Two pieces. (37.50-50.00)**
- 1139 **20 Rappen. 1902. Yeo 25a. Abt UNCIRC. (20.00-30.00)**
- 1140 **10 Rappen: 1903, Abt UNCIRC; 1903, Ex Fine; 1904, EF. Yeo 24. Three pieces. (50.00-60.00)**
- 1141 **5 Rappen: 1900, Very Fine; 1902, Ex Fine; 1905, Ex Fine. Yeo 23. Three pieces. (60.00-75.00)**
- 1142 **Twenty-two pieces: 5c 1881, 1900, 01, 06, 07, 27, 32, 44, 47, 51; 10c 1944, 53 (2), 58; 20c 1850, 84, 1926, 44, 54; 1/2 Fr 1944, 45; 2 Fr 1948. Av Abt Ex Fine. (40.00-60.00) SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**

TRANSYLVANIA

- 1143 **Ar Groschen. 1626 CC. Gabriel Behtlen. Nice Fine. (40.00-50.00)**

TRINIDAD

- 1144 **F D c/m's (different types) applied to a dreadful 1805 Irish halfpenny and to a Fair-Good British 1864 halfpenny by the local barber, François Declos. Howland Wood 86. Two pieces.**

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

- 1145 **5 Dollars. 1973. Arms/Bird. Yeo 8. PROOF. Two pieces, each in card. (25.00-35.00)**
- 1146 **Commem 10 Dollars. 1972. Arms/Map. Yeo 16, in box. PROOF. (20.00-25.00)**
- 1147 **10 Dollars. 1973. Yeo 23. PROOF, in box. (15.00-25.00)**
- 1148 **10 Dollars. 1974. Yeo 23. PROOF, in box. (20.00-25.00)**
- 1149 **10 Dollars. 1974. Yeo 23. PROOF, in box. Three pieces. (60.00-75.00)**
- 1150 **PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1972. In a Franklin Mint case. Yeo 9 to 16. (40.00-50.00)**
- 1151 **PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 1-4, 8, 21-23. (40.00-50.00)**
- 1152 **PROOF Set of 7 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 1-4, 8, 21, 22. (25.00-35.00)**
- 1153 **PROOF Set of 7 (\$5.00 to 1 Cent). 1973. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 1-4, 8, 21, 22. (25.00-35.00)**
- 1154 **PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1974. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 17-23, 8. (50.00-60.00)**
- 1155 **PROOF Set of 8 (\$10.00 to 1 Cent). 1974. In Franklin Mint case. Yeo 17-23, 8. (50.00-60.00)**

TUNIS

- 1156 **Rectangular Hafsid Silver Dirhems. nd. As Mitchener 438-440. Two pieces. Fine. (30.00-40.00)**

TURKEY

- 1157 **EDIRNE or ADRIANOPLE mint. Silver Kurush or Zolota. 1106 AH. 19.595 grams, 38.70 mm. Mustafa II - 1695-1703. 4 Line legend/Inscription. JEM 1807. NP 490. Dav 318. Very Fine, weakly struck at 9:00. (150.00-175.00) PHOTO**
- 1158 **Silver Kurush or Piastre. 1115 AH. Ahmed III - 1703-1730. 24.855 grams, 38.30 mm. Toughra, mint & date/4 line legend. JEM 1876. NP 516. Dav 321. Fine-Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)**
- 1159 **Silver Zolta or Zolota. 1115 AH. Ahmed III. 19.97 grams, 37.70 mm. Inscription/Inscription. JEM 1858. NP 520. Dav 322. Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)**
- 1160 **Silver Para. 1143 AH. Mahmud I. Toughra/Legend. 0.57 grams, 17.00 mm. JEM 1888. NP 578. Craig 2. Fine. (20.00-30.00)**
- 1161 **Silver Para. 1168 AH. Osman III - 1754-1757. 0.57 grams, 16.20 mm. Toughra/Legend. JEM 2019. NP 602. Cr 6. Quite scarce, Very Good-Fine. (30.00-40.00)**
- 1162 **Silver Kurush or Piastre. 1171 AH. Mustafa III. Year 86. 18.00 grams, 38.75 mm. Toughra/Legend. JEM 2241. NP 635. Craig 46. Dav 328. Very Fine, weak borders. (60.00-75.00)**
- 1163 **Double Zolota. 1187 AH. Abdul Hamid I - 1774-1789. Year 8. 26.40 grams, 43.60 mm. Inscription on both sides. JEM 2435. NP 674. Craig 67. Dav 331. Abt EF. (100.00-125.00)**
- 1164 **Double Zolota. 1187 AH. Abdul Hamid I. Year 13. 26.08 grams, 43.40 mm. JEM 2441. NP 674. Craig 67. Dav 331. Very Fine-Ex Fine, with weak strike at 4:30/7:30. (75.00-90.00)**

TURKEY – UNITED STATES

1165	Silver Zolota. 1187 AH. Abdul Hamid. Year 2. 14.23 grams, 36.20 mm. Inscription both sides. JEM 2405. NP 677. Craig 65. Dav 333. Abt Ex Fine, some striking weakness. (60.00-75.00)	1183	U.S. Twenty-one Large Cents and Two Half Cents. A junk lot, with few visible dates.
1166	Silver Kurush or Piastre. 1187 AH. Abdul Hamid I. Year 14. 17.715 grams, 39.00 mm. JEM 2426. Craig 66a. Dav 332a Very Fine plus, borders a bit weak at 3:00 and 9:00. (60.00-75.00)	1184	A Whitman blue folder for Lincoln Cents with Sixty-Eight pieces from 1909 VDB to 1940-D, plus an extra 1909 VDB. Very Good to Very Fine, all different, but none of the rarities. A nice starter set.
1167	Silver Yuzluk. 1203 AH. Selim III - 1789-1807. Year 1. 31.32 grams, 44.00 mm. Toughra, mint & date/4 line legend. JEM 2561. NP 705. Craig 93. Dav 334. Abt VF. (50.00-60.00)	1185	More than Two Hundred Thirty Lincoln Cents - both types. Fair to UNCIRCULATED.
1168	Silver Yuzluk. 1203 AH. Selim III. Year 12. 30.39 grams, 45.10 mm. JEM 2573. Craig 93. Dav 334. Fine-VF, weakly struck borders. (50.00-60.00)	1186	Indian Head Cents - 1859 (3), 1863 (2), 1899 (2), 1905. Eight pieces - Good to Fine.
1169	GOLD Quarter Altin. 1223 AH. Mahmud II. Year 5. 0.80 grams, 15.20 mm. JEM 2947. NP 752. Craig 218. VF. (40.00-50.00)	1187	Lincoln Cents. 1909 VDB. Eight pieces - Spotted UNCIRC.
1170	GOLD New Adli Altin. 1223 AH. Mahmud II. Year 18. 1.59 grams, 19.30 mm. JEM 2990. NP 769. Craig 230. Ex Fine, thin planchet not quite flat. (75.00-90.00)	1188	Two Cents pieces - Including 8 large motto 1864's and three 1865's. The other two are crud. Thirteen pieces - Good & Very Good.
1171	GOLD Mahbub or Rumi Altin. 1223 AH. Mahmud II. Year 14. 2.37 grams, 23.15 mm. JEM 2971. NP 759. Cr 215. Ex Fine, thin planchet not quite flat. (125.00-150.00)	1189	Three Cents - 1 Silver, no visible date; Nickel - 1865 (4), 66(4), 67 (2), 70, 81 (2). Fourteen pieces - Fair to Fine.
1172	Silver campaign medal for the DEFENSE OF KARS against the Russians. 1272 AH (1855). Toughra/City view. See Gordon p 383. Very Fine, no ribbon. (30.00-37.50)	1190	Nickels - 15 Liberty Head, 12 Buffalo and 27 Jefferson. Fifty-four pieces - The earlier ones are Fair to Very Good, there are some better quality in the Jeffersons.
1173	AR Crimea Campaign Medal. 1855. As issued to French troops with LA CRIMEE. Fine, pierced, no suspender. (15.00-20.00)	1191	Seated Liberty Dimes: 1853 with arrows (3); 1854 with arrows; 1854-0 with arrows (2); 1855 with arrows; 1856 small date (5); 1856-0 (3). Fifteen pieces - VG to Very Fine.
1174	GOLD 100 Piastres with reverse planed down and turned into a love token. (1327) Yr 9. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)	1192	Seated Liberty Dimes: 1856 small date (5); 1856 large date (2); 1857 (5); 1857-0 (2); 1868; 1872. Sixteen pieces - Very Good to Very Fine.
1175	GOLD 25 Kurush or Piastres. 1327 AH. Mehmed V. Year 2. JEM 4146. NP 1027. Yeo A-51. Ex Fine-UNCIRC. (35.00-50.00)	1193	Seated Liberty Dime. 1874, with arrows. Fine-Very Fine.
1176	EDIRNE or ADRIANOPLE mint. 10 Piastres. 1327 AH. Mehmed V. Year 2. Reshat to r of toughra. Branch mint, quite scarce. JEM 4141. NP 1034. Yeo 50-E. Fine-VF. (75.00-90.00)	1194	Barber Dimes: 1897 (2); 1898; 1899 (2); 1900 (2); 1901 (2); 1902; 1902-0; 1903 (2); 1903-0; 1905; 1905-S (2). Seventeen pieces - Abt Very Good to Very Fine.
1177	AR 10 Lira. 1960. Yeo 116. Four pieces - UNCIRC. (25.00-35.00)	1195	Barber Dimes: 1906 (2); 1906-S; 1907 (2); 1907-D; 1908 (2); 1909 (2); 1910 (3); 1910-D. Fourteen pieces - Abt Very Good to Very Fine.
1178	Miscellaneous minor coins in silver, billon, copper, brass, and nickel. 19th and 20th centuries. Including 5 Piastres 1255 yr 20 and 1293 yr 33. Twenty-one pieces. Also: Egypt 10 Guerche 1277 yr 4 w/o flower VF; two Syrian Lira, an AE Sudanese 20 Piastres, and a couple of Tunisian Francs. Twenty-Seven pieces. Av Fine-Very Fine. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (80.00-120.00)	1196	Barber Dimes: 1911 (4); 1912 (3); 1914 (4); 1916 (5). Sixteen pieces - Abt Very Good to Very Fine.
UNITED STATES		1197	Barber Dimes: 1912-D (3); 1913 (3); 1914 (3); 1915; 1916 (5); 1916-S (2). Seventeen pieces - Abt VG to VF.
1179	A small white wampum bracelet with pieces in alternating sizes.	1198	Dimes: One Seated Liberty & Eleven Barber, Fair to Abt F; plus Eight Sandwich Roosevelts. Twenty pieces.
1180	About 40 bits of white wampum supposedly found in California graves, in various shapes, all holed for wear.	1199	1923 Standing Liberty Quarter, Fine; 1944 Mercury Dime, Fine-Very Fine; 1937 Buffalo Nickel, AU; 1937-D Nickel, VG. Four pieces.
1181	Half Cents. 1809. Good; Fair, pierced; Good-Very Good, bent. Three pieces.	1200	Quarters - 1923, 28, 43, 46-D, 56, 65 (2), 70-D (3), 72-D, 73-D. Twelve pieces - Abt Very Good to Abt UNCIRC.
1182	Large Cents - 1802, 03, 07, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28, 31, 37, 53. Twelve pieces - Fair to Good, most have been cleaned. NO RETURNS	1201	Capped Bust Half Dollar. 1819. Very Fine.
		1202	Half Dollars - 1820 small date, Good; 1821 Fine. Two pcs.
		1203	Half Dollars - 1824/1, Fine; 1827 square 2, Fine. Two pcs.
		1204	Half Dollars - 1827 sq 2, Very Good; 1828 curled & knobbed 2, Abt Fine. Two pieces.
		1205	Half Dollars - 1830 large 0, Abt Very Fine; 1833 Very Good. Two pieces.
		1206	Half Dollars - 1834 Abt Very Fine; 1836 Abt Fine. Two pcs.
		1207	Half Dollars - 1853 arrows, VF, holed; 1854 arrows, VF, pierced; 1899 Abt Fair. Three pieces.

1208	U.S. Half Dollar, 1920-D. Fine - 12.	1235	Huguenot-Walloon Half Dollar, 1924. UNCIRC.
1209	Walking Liberty Half Dollars - 1917; 17-D; 29-S; 39-S; 40; 41; 41-S; 42 (2); 42-D; 43; 44; 45. Thirteen pcs. - Abt Good to Fine-Very Fine.	1236	Gettysburg Half Dollar, 1936. Superb UNCIRC.
1210	Franklin Half Dollars - 1949-D; 53-D (2); 54-D; 57-D; 59; 61. Seven pieces - Abt Fine to Very Fine plus.	1237	Gettysburg Half Dollar, 1936. A shade less in quality compared to the previous lot.
1211	Kennedy Half Dollars, 1964. Six pieces - UNCIRC.	1238	A Grant commem Half Dollar, 1922. To which some kind soul has added a star. EF. plus a lead die trial for the reverse of a 1933 Chicago World's Fair medal showing the Travel & Transport Bldg. EF. Two pieces - SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (50.00-60.00)
1212	Kennedy Half Dollars - 1969D; 1971 (6); 1971-D; 1972 (12); 1972-D (3); 1974 (2). Twenty-five pieces - mostly UNC, a few EF or better.	1239	U.S. Transportation Tokens - Atlantic City (3). Philadelphia; New York City; Public Service N.J. plus a Two Drachms Apothecary's Weight, H. Troemner in Phila. Seven pcs. Very Fine.
1213	1 Cent 1895 , dreadful; 1920 , Good; 5 Cents 1911 , Abt Good; 10 Cents 1935-D , Ex Fine; 50 Cents 1861 , a wretchedly bad piece. Five pieces.	1240	Tradesman's Token. A Very Tired Spanish American 1785 Lima 2 Rs MI with a four line inscription - JAS.S.BRADLEY - GILDER & FRAME - MAKER - 154 Wm St N.Y. D.H. Miller 79.
1214	Silver Dollar, 1878-S. Ex Fine, brilliant fields.	1241	Error Coins: Off center cents of 1900 and 1941; laminated cents of 1941 and 1950S, and a laminated nickel 1943P. Five pieces. Fine-AU.
1215	Silver Dollars: 1878-S, VF; 1879, Abt VF; 1882, VG; 1882, Fine. Four pieces.	1242	Bronze Commemorative. 1782. 69.10 grams, 50.50 mm. For the Dutch recognition of American independence. Allegory/Legend in wreath. The Holland Society copy from 1918. As Betts 606. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
1216	Silver Dollars. 1880 Fine; 1890 Ex Fine; 1890 AU-UNCIRC. Three pieces.	1243	Chocolate Bronze Medal of the National Rifle Association. 1860. 47.50 mm. Archer & Rifleman/Legend. Ex Fine, baby tooth marks. (30.00-40.00)
1217	Silver Dollars: 1885, Fine; 1889-0, Very Fine; 1890-0, VF; 1892, Abt Ex Fine. Four pieces.	1244	PENNSYLVANIA. Bronze Token, 1882. 25.50 mm. For the Bicentennial of Pennsylvania. Wm Penn bust/Legend & Arms. Fine.
1218	Silver Dollars: 1885-0, Abt UNCIRC; 1886, Fine; 1887-0, Very Good; 1889-0, Very Good. Four pieces.	1245	Double Head Cent. No date. Washington laureate military bust on each side. WASHINGTON/ONE CENT. Fair to Good, slightly bent.
1219	Silver Dollars: 1889, EF-Abt UNCIRC; 1890, Ex Fine; 1900-0, Good; 1900, Fine-Very Fine. Four pieces.	1246	Washington Commemorative. 1797. 40.00 mm, 32.90 grams. Geo. Washington bust r/"COMMISSION RESIGNED, etc." Baker 71 var. - a Trial Strike in Lead. Very Fine. (27.50-35.00)
1220	Silver Dollars - Morgan, 1921. Three pieces - Ex Fine or better.	1247	Washington Commemorative. 1859. 21.00 mm; 4.85 grams. Cabinet Memorial. Baker 325. Struck in Chocolate Bronze. Abt UNCIRC. (15.00-20.00)
1221	Silver Dollars in registered mint cases and boxes - 1882-CC and 1884-CC. Officially UNCIRCULATED. Two pieces.	1248	Silver plated Bronze Washington Medal. 31.00 mm, 11.75 grams. Washington bust r/North Pt. & Fort McHenry Monument. Baker 324 var. by LOVETT. Ex Fine, edge test mark. (30.00-40.00)
1222	Silver Dollars in registered mint cases & boxes - 1883-CC and 1884-CC. Officially UNCIRCULATED. Two pieces.	1249	PANAMA-CALIFORNIA EXPOSITION. Aluminum Commemorative. 1915. 63.30 mm, 27.50 grams. Obv: exposition grounds as HK 432. Rev: large date in field. Ex Fine, a few dings and mars. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO
1223	Silver Dollars: 1922, Abt Ex Fine; 1922-D, Very Fine; 1923, Abt Ex Fine. Three pieces.	1250	Bronze Commemorative. 1927. 129.50 grams, 70.00 mm. 100th Anniv of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. Then Modern train/Tom Thumb. by Medallie Art. Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00)
1224	Silver Dollars: 1922-D, Fine-Very Fine; 1922-D, Fine; 1922-S, Fine. Three pieces.		
1225	Silver Dollars, 1923. Four pieces - Abt UNC. and UNCIRC.		
1226	Silver Dollars: 1923, Ex Fine-Abt UNC; 1923-D, Fine-VF; 1926-S, Very Fine-Ex Fine. Three pieces.		
1227	Dollars - 1925 AU-UNCIRC; 1972 Ex Fine. COMMEM HALF DOLLARS - 1893 Columbian, Fine; 1926 Sesqui, Very Fine plus. Four pieces.		
1228	Silver Dollar, 1974-S. PROOF, in mint holder & box.		
1229	Silver Dollar, 1974-S. PROOF, in mint holder & box. Two pieces.		
1230	Silver Dollar, 1974-S. PROOF, in mint holder & box. Two pieces.		
1231	Two 1966 Special Mint Sets of 5 , in holders, plus a 1969 Mint Set of Ten in envelope.		
1232	Bicentennial Set of Three (Dollar, Half & Quarter). 1976. PROOF, in mint folder. Four sets.		
1233	Bicentennial Set of Three (Dollar, Half & Quarter). 1976. UNCIRCULATED in mint holder. Four sets.		
1234	Pilgrim Half Dollar, 1920. UNCIRC.		
			URUGUAY
		1251	1c 1901; 5c 1909 (2). 20c 1930; 50c 1943; VENEZUELA - 5 Bolivares 1919, 1921; 1 Bol 1921, 1935; 1/2 Bol 1946; 25c 1954 (3); 5c 1945. Fourteen pieces - Av Fine. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS. (30.00-50.00)
			VENEZUELA
		1252	5 Bolivares 1935 , Yeo 24, Abt UNCIRC; 10 Bolivares 1973 , Yeo 45, Abt UNC. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)

VATICAN – NUMISMATIC REFERENCE WORKS

VATICAN

- 1253 **Holy Year Commemorative. 1950. Set of 4 (1, 2, 5, 10 Lire).** In red card of issue. Yeo 44 - 47. (20.00-25.00)
- 1254 **VATICAN CITY. Set of 5 Coins - 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 Lire. 1960.** John XXIII. Yeo 58 to 62. **Five pieces.** UNCIRC. (100.00-125.00)
- 1255 **Three Gold Plated Copper Medalets, 2.10 to 2.50 grams, 16.50 mm.** Each with loop & ring. 2 John XXIII and 1 St. Paul **plus a 38.75 mm American Public Health Association Centennial Medal. Four pieces** - UNCIRC.
- 1256 **Set of Four 45.00 mm Proof Silver Medals for Vatican II.** John XXIII 1962, by E. Papi; John XXIII and Paul VI 1963, by Veroi; Paul VI 1964 by Merzagora; Paul VI 1965 by Giampoli. Each weighs 30.10 grams. In fitted case. (100.00-125.00)

YEMEN

- 1257 **Imadi Riyal 1344; Ahmadi Riyal 1375.** Yeo 7, 17. **Two pieces** - Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

ZAMBIA

- 1258 **Two PROOF Sets of 3 (2/, 1/, 6d). 1964.** In Royal Mint cases for the Bank of Zambia. Yeo 1-3. (25.00-35.00)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 1259 **A Numismatic Zoo.** A Topical collection of Mammals, birds, and fish on coins including pieces from Ireland, Danzig, Norway, New Zealand, etc. **Sixty different pcs** - Av Very Fine. An amusing menagerie, and it won't cost much to feed them. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (100.00-125.00)
- 1260 **A Topical collection of famous men and women on coins and tokens. Sixty-three pieces** in various metals including English silver of Henry VIII and Elizabeth I, a Toledo Real of Ferdinand & Isabella, Naples 2 Lire 1863, a Venetian AR piece, and U.S. Presidential campaign medals for William Henry Harrison and Winfield Scott. A Good educational group. Condition runs all over the lot but is basically quite acceptable. Catalog value of approx. (250.00-350.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 1261 **A Topical group of coins depicting ships. Twelve pieces** including a Danish West Indies 20 Cents 1862 in Fine and a 1921 Pilgrim Half Dollar in EF. Some pieces with removable tape marks. Catalog value of about (75.00). **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**
- 1262 **AZORES 20 Reis 1865, Fine; CHILE Half Real 1842 IJ, Fine plus; HAITI 25 Centimes AN 25, Very Good; PANAMA 2-1/2 Centesimos 1907, Very Fine. Four pieces.** (35.00-45.00)
- 1263 **BRITISH HONDURAS. 1 Cent, 1950. UNCIRC. George VI. BURMA. 2 Pyas, 1949. Yeo 13. UNCIRC. Two pieces.** (10.00-15.00)
- 1264 **MISC. STAMP MONEY: 7 different Russian Postage currency, a German encased 10 Pf, and 3 Austrian stamps. Eleven pieces** - Av EF. (15.00-20.00)
- 1265 **ASSORTED ODDMENTS.** An Egyptian glass weight, a small Swiss bracteate of Zolingen, a Russian wire kopeck of Ivan the terrible, an octagonal Anna of Mewar, and a Travacore AR chuckram. **Five cute conversation pcs.** Av Fine (25.00-35.00)
- 1266 **Miscellaneous coins of the world in Silver, Copper Nickel, and Brass, including a VF Nicaragua 1912H 1/2 Cordoba. Sixteen pieces** - Av VF which should be worth (30.00-40.00) **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.**

- 1267 **MISCELLANEOUS COINS OF THE WORLD.** Assorted coins and jetons in silver, copper, and brass including an Irish 1939 Florin, a small Bolivian proclamation, and a penny of George III cmk FORREST. **Twenty-four pieces** - Av Very Good or so. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (40.00-60.00)
- 1268 **WORLDWIDE. A general mixture of silver coins of the world, including 3 dollar size (1 holed), 5 half dollars, 12 florins or two franc pieces, 21 shillings, quarters or francs; 50 small silver and 8 miscellaneous. More than Seventy-five pieces** - Very Good to Abt UNCIRC (a few are pierced). **NO RETURNS.** (75.00-90.00)
- 1269 **WORLDWIDE. A general mixture, including considerable duplication, from small aluminum values to a New Zealand half crown and current British 50 Pence pieces** - Nickel, Cupro-nickel, iron, zinc, aluminum, etc., etc - **More than 200 pieces.** Abt Good to UNCIRC. **NO RETURNS.** (30.00-50.00)
- 1270 **WORLDWIDE. A general mixture, including considerable duplication, of Copper, Bronze and Brass coins of the world. There are a few tokens and a couple of elongated cents. More than Three Hundred Forty pieces** - Abt Good to Ex Fine. **NO RETURNS.** (40.00-60.00)

- 1271 **TRAVELER'S LEFTOVERS: Miscellaneous pieces brought home, including** - GREAT BRITAIN: 1953 Coronation Crown, UNC; 1965 Churchill Crown, AU; SWITZERLAND: Two 10 and Two 5 Centimes; MEXICO: Five Coppers **plus a 1971 Peso; and Six miscellaneous pieces. Eighteen pieces** - Good to UNCIRC.

- 1272 **COINS OF THE WORLD - (1). Six Hundred and Seven different worldwide coins, primarily minors of the 20th Century. Many are Brilliant UNC. SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (175.00-225.00)

- 1273 **COINS OF THE WORLD - (2). Over Six Hundred different coins** from a wide range of nations. Largely 20th Century. Many are UNCIRC. Catalog value abt (200.00)

- 1274 **COINS OF THE WORLD - (3). A lot of Six Hundred and Eleven different world coins** from many countries. Largely post war with many BU. Catalog value of about (250.00)

- 1275 **COINS OF THE WORLD - (4). About Seven Hundred Fifty different coins** representing nearly that many different Yeoman types. Many UNCIRC. Many African and Asian. A nice lot for teaching a grandchild something about coins and geography. **SOLD AS IS – NO RETURNS.** (200.00-250.00)

NUMISMATIC REFERENCE WORKS

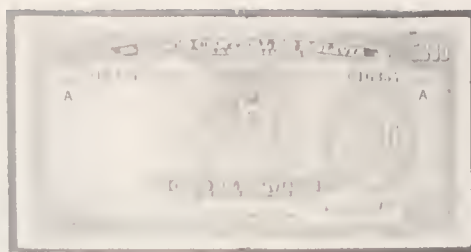
- 1276 **BANCO CENTRAL DO BRASIL - Iconografia do Meio Circulante Do Brasil, 1972.** A paper bound copy of the magnificent color illustrated sesquicentennial banknote catalog. With copious marginal pricing and reference notes added by a prior owner. A bit dog-eared, but important. (75.00-100.00)
- 1277 **BANCO DO BRASIL, Cédulas Brasileiras da Republica.** Rio de Janeiro, 1965. Plus F. DOS SANTOS TRIGUI-**EIROS, Dinheiro No Brasil, Rio de Janeiro 1966.** With torn cover. **Two pieces.**
- 1278 **BURZIO, HUMBERTO - Diccionario de la Moneda Hispano-Americana.** Santiago, 1956. **Three large vols.** paper bound. (50.00-75.00)
- 1279 **CALBETO, GABRIEL - Ocho Reales Compendium. Two vols.** San Juan, 1970. Inscribed presentation copy.

- 1280 COLOMBIA, Banco de la Republica. CATALOGO DE BILLETES. 1923-1973. 1000 copies printed.
- 1281 DAVENPORT - German Secular Talers 1600-1700. Frankfurt, 1976. (30.00-35.00)
- 1282 DIVO, JEAN-PAUL - Die Taler der Schweiz. 1966. (10.00-15.00)
- 1283 GALETOVIC/BENAVIDES - El Billeto Chileno. Santiago, 1973. 65 pps illus and priced.
- 1284 GAYTAN, CARLOS - Billetes de Mexico. 1st Ed. 1965. Plus GAYTAN'S Paper Currency of Mexico. 2nd Ed. 1975. Two pieces.
- 1285 GLENDINING - The Peltzer Collection. June 20, 1927. 1391 lots, XIV plates inserted at rear. Hardbound. One of the great Latin American sales. (75.00-100.00)
- 1286 GLENDINING - Central & South American Gold Coins, March 11-12, 1936. 416 lots, IX plates. Including Guatemala 8 Esc of 1754 and 1765, Honduras 10 Pesos 1889, Mexico 8 Esc 1747, West Indian crnk gold, Brazilian bars, etc. With estimates. (30.00-40.00)
- 1287 GLENDINING - Whetmore Collection. July 14, 1961. 288 lots, 29 pl. A superb collection of British crowns and British and Caribbean countermarks. with P.R. (25.00-35.00)
- 1288 GLENDINING - Jacson and Wayte Raymond Collections. May 16-17, 1962. 1072 lots, XVII Pl. Mainly gold coins and crowns of the world including two Greenland Pillar Dollars. With P.R. (30.00-40.00)
- 1289 GONCALVES, ALVARO A - Catalogo de Cédulas e Moedas Brasileiras 1941-1967. 1st Ed. Sao Paulo 1969. 138 pps, illus.
- 1290 LESLIE AND STEVENS - Coinage of the Mexican Revolutionist Zapata. 1968. 81 pps, illus. (15.00-20.00)
- 1291 LOPEZ-CHAVEZ & YRIARTE - Catalogo de las Onzas de America Independiente. Madrid, 1968. Including the addenda for the colonial 8 Escudos catalog. (40.00-50.00)
- 1292 LOPEZ-CHAVEZ & YRIARTE - Catalogo de la Media Onza O Doblón de a Cuatro. Madrid, 1962. On colonial and republican 4 Escudos pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 1293 MEDINA, JOSE TORIBIO - Monedas y Medallas Hispano-Americanas. Laminas. 94 full page plates. Newly rebound. Santiago, 1891. (175.00-250.00)
- 1294 MITCHENER, MICHAEL - Oriental Coins and Their Values, The World of Islam. London, 1977. An excellent broad introductory volume with over 4000 coins of many dynasties illustrated and priced. (75.00-100.00)
- 1295 PARDO, MERCEDES CARLOTA DE - Monedas Venezolanas, 2nd Ed. Caracas, 1973 - 2 Vols. Plus BRITO, Catalog de Monedas Venezolanas, Caracas 1971.
- 1296 PELLICER I BRU - El Medio Duro. Barcelona, 1971. A good first work on four reales pieces. (20.00-25.00)
- 1297 PRIDMORE - Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4: India. (50.00-60.00)
- 1298 PROBER, KURT - Historia Numismatica de Guatemala. 2nd Ed. Guatemala 1973. Plus three 1974 bank decrees on paper money.
- 1299 SABA, WADI S. - Catalogo de las Monedas Peruanas 1822-1856. Lima, 1971. Autographed.
- 1300 SCOTT, J. GAVIN - British Countermarks on Copper and Bronze Coins. London, 1975. 179 pps, 10 Plates. (15.00-20.00)
- 1301 SHEPPARD & MUSHAM - Money Scales and Weights. Spink & Son, 1975. 221 pps, illus. (20.00-25.00)
- 1302 STEN, GEO. S. - Encyclopedia of World Paper Money. The 1972 reprint of the 1965 1st Ed. Still useful.

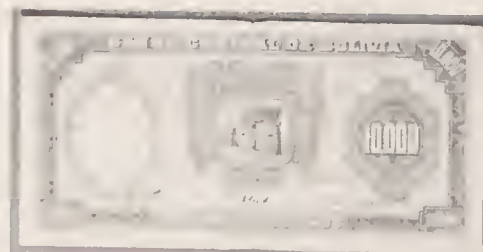
O M E G A



2



27



28



50



52



58



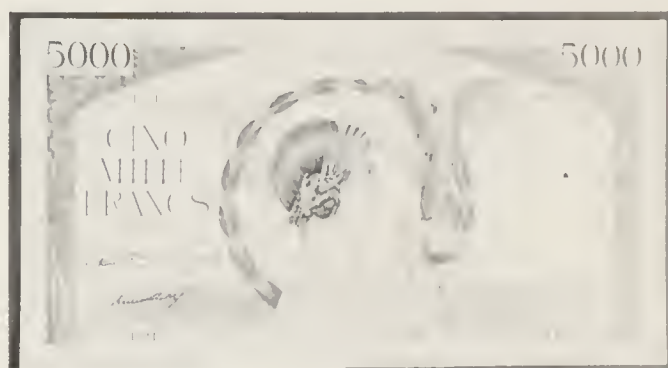
66



68



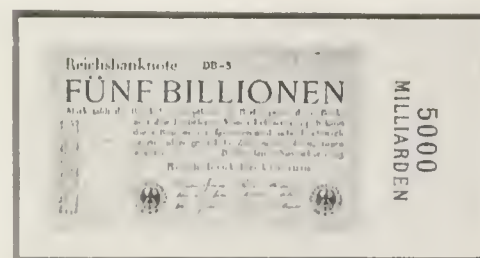
79



88



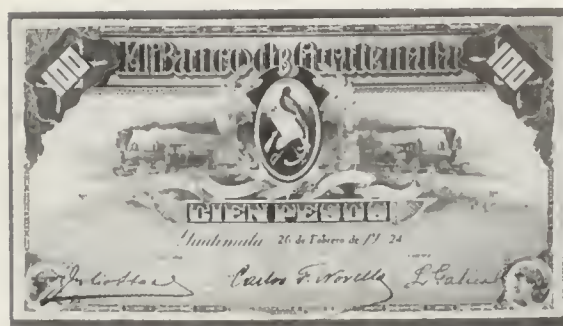
89



102



114



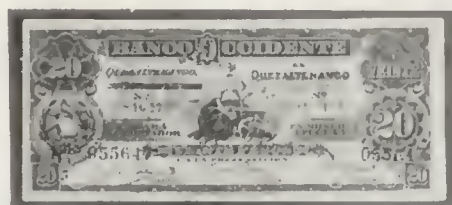
142



146



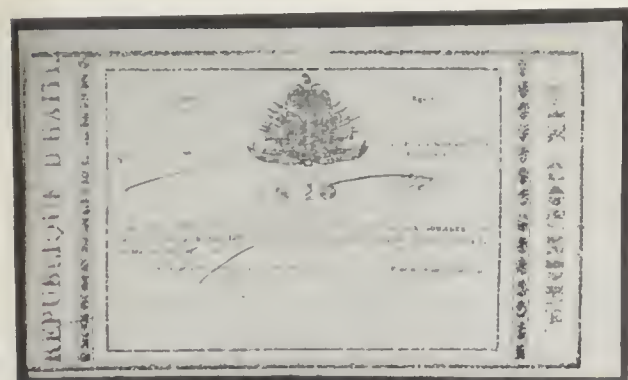
133



150



153



156



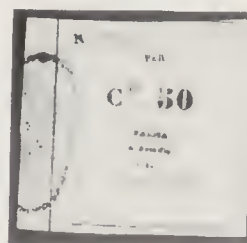
159



162



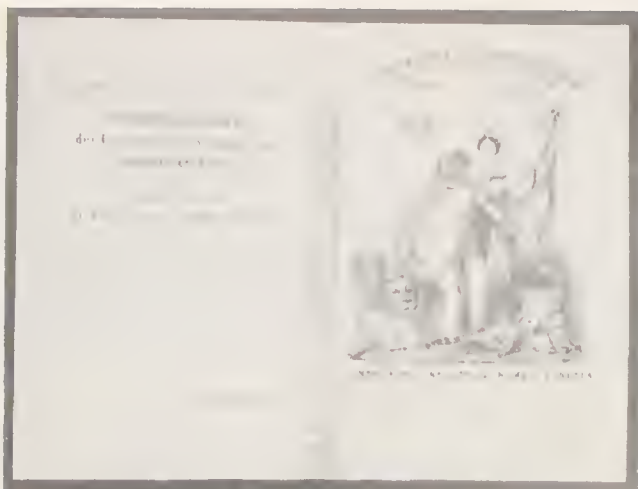
176



177



181



182



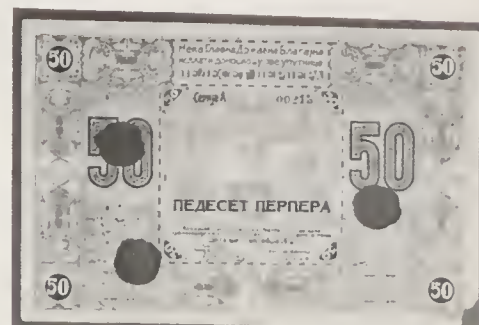
186



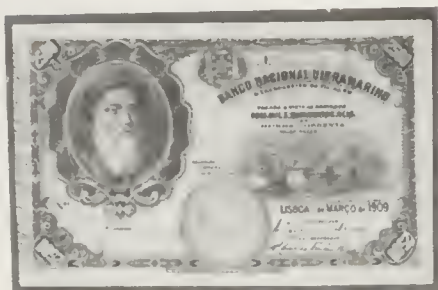
189



193



194



198



199



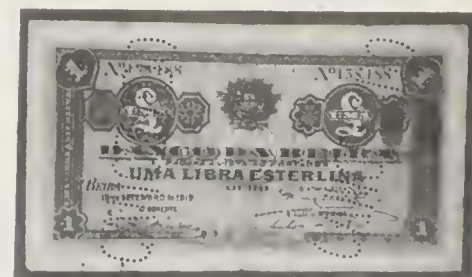
240



242



260



263



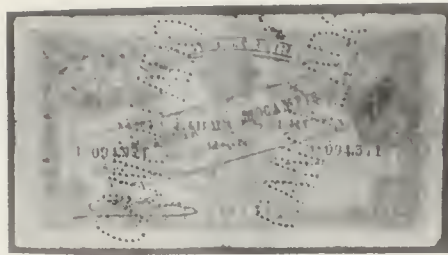
264



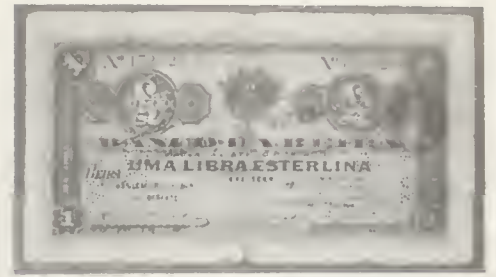
265



269



270



272



273



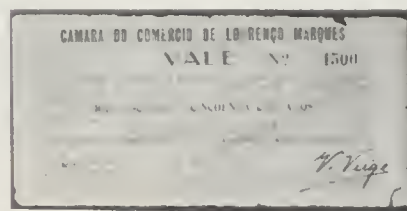
274



281



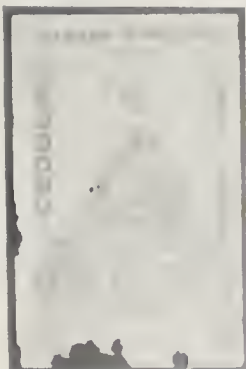
282



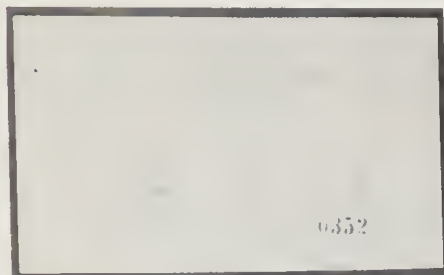
288



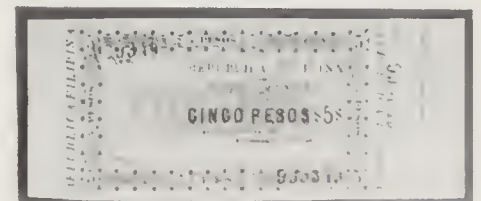
292



294



300



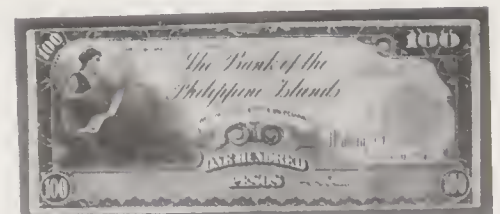
302



309



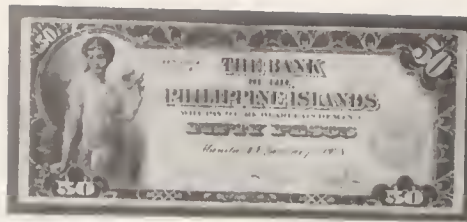
310



311



312



320



321



322



323



331



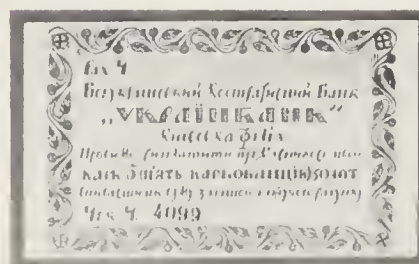
370



371



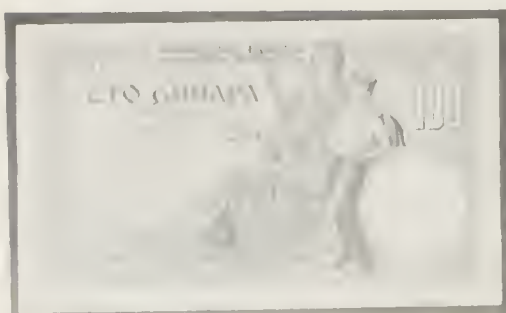
385



397



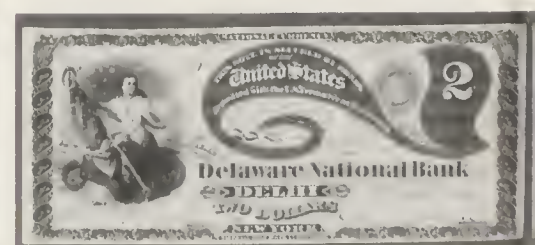
407



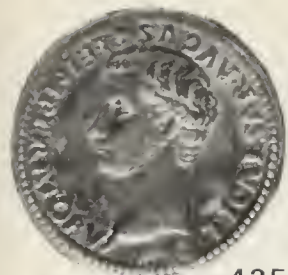
414



415



416



425



426

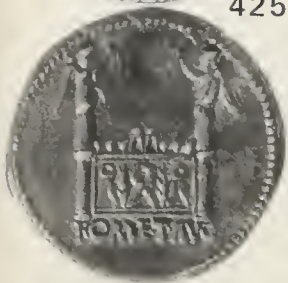


483



494

616



623



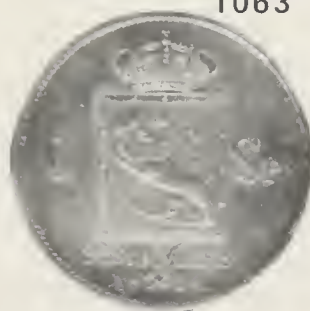
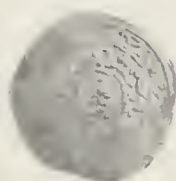
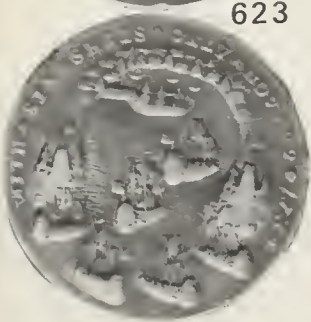
855



1063



1112



1157



1068

SOME NOTES ON THE COINS OF SARAWAK

William Wallace Brooke Christensen

Part Four

The Half Cents and Quarter Cents of Charles Johnson Brooke, 1870-1896

Charles Johnson Brooke also continued the striking of Half Cents and Quarter Cents to the same standards as those of the Straits Settlements and those of his uncle James Brooke. The Half Cents were of Copper, 22.50 mm in diameter, had a plain edge, and weighed 4.66 grams. The Quarter Cents, also of Copper, were 18.00 mm in diameter, had a plain edge, and weighed 2.33 grams.

The obverse design for all of the pieces is the same as those of the large bust cents struck from 1870-1891. It features a bust of the Rajah facing left with the legend C. BROOKE - RAJAH. The reverses show the denomination, either HALF CENT or 1/4 CENT within an olive wreath. Above the wreath is the country name SARAWAK, and below is the date.

The coins were engraved by Joseph Moore of Birmingham, and the coinage was struck by Ralph Heaton & Sons, The Mint, Birmingham.

Evidently the government of the Straits Settlements did not raise the same fuss about the smaller pieces as they had about the large cents being exported, so the design of the fractional pieces remained constant when that of the large cent was changed. According to Major Pridmore, the 1896 pieces were all struck in 1895 using dies dated for the following year.

CATALOG

Charles Johnson Brooke - Half Cent

Obv: Large bust facing left.

Legend: C.BROOKE RAJAH

Rev: HALF CENT within an olive wreath.

At top: SARAWAK. Below: the date.

22.50 mm; 4.66 grams.

27.	1870 - high 0 nearly touching ribbon	Mintage circa 250,000
27a.	1870 - low 0	
27b.	1870 - AE PROOF - not yet traced	
28.	1879	Mintage circa 250,000
28a.	1879 - AE PROOF	
29.	1896H - high H nearly touching ribbon	Mintage 326,667
29a.	1896H - low H	
29b.	1896H - AE PROOF	

Charles Johnson Brooke - 1/4 Cent

Obv: Large bust facing left.

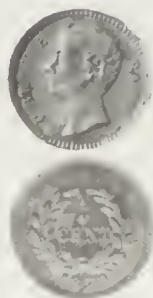
Legend: C.BROOKE RAJAH

Rev: 1/4 CENT within an olive wreath.

At top: SARAWAK. Below: the date.

18.00 mm; 2.33 grams.

30.	1870	Mintage circa 100,000
30a.	1870 - AE PROOF	
31.	1896H - high 6	Mintage 283,112
31a.	1896H - low 6	
31b.	1896H - AE PROOF	



KARDAKOFF UPDATE

PART VII

The Editors

Alexander II 1855-1881

Under Alexander II the issuance of State Credit Notes was continued. Types remain similar to the notes of Nicholas I until 1866 when modern types - much more colorful and with pictorial reverses for the higher values - were adopted.

Nicholas I had made attempts to severely limit the amount of paper money in circulation and had redeemed much of the paper from previous reigns, but Alexander II was forced to issue large amounts of paper money to pay for the Crimean War and for his later campaigns against Turkey. One ruble notes of Alexander II are not infrequently met with, but higher denominations remain rare.

Numerals in the left hand column remain those of the Kardakoff page numbers followed by the lot numbers. A letter F following the listing indicates that forgeries are known.

State Credit Notes 1855-1865

1855

8/442	1 Ruble	50.00 - F
8/443	3 Rubles	75.00
8/444	5 Rubles	100.00
8/445	10 Rubles	150.00
8/446	25 Rubles	200.00
8/447	50 Rubles	250.00 - F
8/448	100 Rubles	300.00

1856

8/449	1 Ruble	50.00
8/450	3 Rubles	75.00 - F
8/451	5 Rubles	100.00
8/452	10 Rubles	150.00 - F
8/453	25 Rubles - SPECIMEN RR	
8/454	25 Rubles	200.00
8/455	50 Rubles	250.00 - F
8/456	100 Rubles	300.00

1857

8/457	1 Ruble	50.00
8/458	3 Rubles	75.00
8/459	5 Rubles	100.00
8/460	10 Rubles	150.00
8/461	25 Rubles	200.00
8/462	50 Rubles	250.00
8/463	100 Rubles	300.00

1858

8/464	1 Ruble	50.00
8/465	3 Rubles	75.00
8/466	5 Rubles	100.00
8/467	10 Rubles	150.00
8/468	25 Rubles	200.00
8/469	50 Rubles	250.00
8/470	100 Rubles	300.00

1859

8/471	1 Ruble	50.00
8/472	3 Rubles	75.00
8/473	5 Rubles	100.00 - F
8/474	10 Rubles	150.00
8/475	25 Rubles	200.00
8/476	50 Rubles	250.00
8/477	100 Rubles	300.00

1860

8/478	1 Ruble	50.00 - F
8/479	3 Rubles	75.00
8/480	5 Rubles	100.00
8/481	10 Rubles	150.00
8/482	25 Rubles	200.00 - F
8/483	50 Rubles	250.00
8/484	100 Rubles	300.00

1861

For 1861 there are two series of notes: The first (a) has the Bank Manager title. The second (b) has the Assistant Manager title.

8/485a	1 Ruble	75.00
8/486a	3 Rubles	100.00
8/487a	5 Rubles	150.00
8/488a	10 Rubles	200.00
8/489a	25 Rubles	250.00
8/490a	50 Rubles	300.00
8/491a	100 Rubles	Rare

8/485b	1 Ruble	50.00
8/486b	3 Rubles	75.00 - F
8/487b	5 Rubles	100.00
8/488b	10 Rubles	150.00
8/489b	25 Rubles	200.00 - F
8/490b	50 Rubles	250.00
8/491b	100 Rubles	300.00

1862

8/492	1 Ruble	50.00
8/493	3 Rubles	75.00 - F
8/494	5 Rubles	100.00
8/495	10 Rubles	150.00
8/496	25 Rubles	200.00
8/497	50 Rubles	250.00
8/498	100 Rubles	300.00

1863

9/499	1 Ruble	50.00
9/500	3 Rubles	75.00
9/501	5 Rubles	100.00
9/502	10 Rubles	150.00
9/503	25 Rubles	200.00
9/504	50 Rubles	250.00
9/505	100 Rubles	300.00

1864

9/506	1 Ruble	50.00 - F
9/507	3 Rubles	75.00
9/508	5 Rubles	100.00
9/509	10 Rubles	150.00 - F
9/510	25 Rubles	200.00
9/511	50 Rubles	250.00
9/512	100 Rubles	300.00

1865

9/513	1 Ruble	50.00
9/514	3 Rubles	75.00
9/515	5 Rubles	100.00 - F
9/516	10 Rubles	150.00
9/517	25 Rubles	200.00
9/518	50 Rubles	250.00
9/519	100 Rubles	300.00

KARDAKOFF UPDATE – PART VII (continued)

By 1866 security printing techniques in Russia had advanced sufficiently to enable the government to issue a much more modern and colorful appearing series of State Credit Notes including portraits of past monarchs on the reverses of some of the denominations. Notes were issued only in even numbered years. The 50 Rubles of this series seem to be particularly elusive. These types were continued by Alexander III. Forgers' techniques had also improved, and counterfeit bills remained a problem.

State Credit Notes 1866-1880

1866

9/520	1 Ruble	40.00 - F
9/521	3 Rubles	60.00 - F
9/522	5 Rubles	75.00
9/523	10 Rubles	150.00
9/524	25 Rubles	200.00 - F
9/525	50 Rubles	350.00
9/526	100 Rubles	300.00

1868

9/527	1 Ruble	40.00
9/528	3 Rubles	60.00
9/529	5 Rubles	75.00
9/530	10 Rubles	150.00
9/531	25 Rubles	200.00
9/532	50 Rubles	350.00
9/533	100 Rubles	300.00

1870

9/534	1 Ruble	40.00
9/535	3 Rubles	60.00
9/536	5 Rubles	75.00
9/537	10 Rubles	150.00
9/538	25 Rubles	200.00
9/539	50 Rubles	350.00
9/540	100 Rubles	300.00

1872

9/541	1 Ruble	40.00
9/542	3 Rubles	60.00
9/543	5 Rubles	75.00
9/544	10 Rubles	150.00
9/545	25 Rubles	200.00
9/546	50 Rubles	350.00
9/547	100 Rubles	300.00

1874

9/548	1 Ruble	40.00
9/549	3 Rubles	60.00 - F
9/550	5 Rubles	75.00
9/551	10 Rubles	150.00
9/552	25 Rubles	200.00
9/553	50 Rubles	350.00
9/554	100 Rubles	300.00

1876

9/555	1 Ruble	40.00 - F
9/556	3 Rubles	60.00
9/557	5 Rubles	75.00
9/558	10 Rubles	150.00 - F
9/559	25 Rubles	200.00 - F
9/560	50 Rubles	350.00
9/561	100 Rubles	300.00
9/562	25 Rubles - dif. design	350.00

1878

10/565	1 Ruble	40.00
10/566	3 Rubles	60.00
10/567	5 Rubles	75.00
10/568	10 Rubles	150.00
10/569	25 Rubles	200.00
10/570	50 Rubles	350.00
10/571	100 Rubles	300.00

1880

10/572	1 Ruble	40.00
10/573	3 Rubles	60.00
10/574	5 Rubles	75.00 - F
10/575	10 Rubles	150.00
10/576	25 Rubles	200.00
10/577	50 Rubles	350.00
10/578	100 Rubles	300.00

Metal Deposit Receipt Notes - 1876

In 1876, in 1886, and 1895 the Russian government attempted to issue Metal Deposit Receipt Notes to those who deposited bullion for coining. The exact use of these notes remains unclear. Undoubtedly their issue was part of the same scheme of things that resulted in the silver coin-like Doyli and Zolotniks. All of these notes are Very Rare and are known only as Specimens.

1876

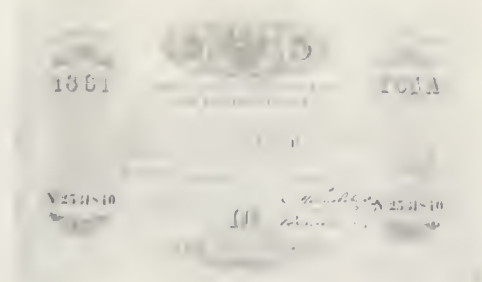
9/563	50 Rubles - 10 Half Imperials	RRR - Specimen Only.
9/564	100 Rubles - 10 Imperials	RRR - Specimen Only.



1 Ruble 1857



1 Ruble 1862



3 Rubles 1861



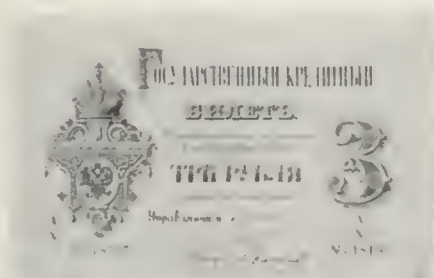
5 Rubles 1865



10 Rubles 1855



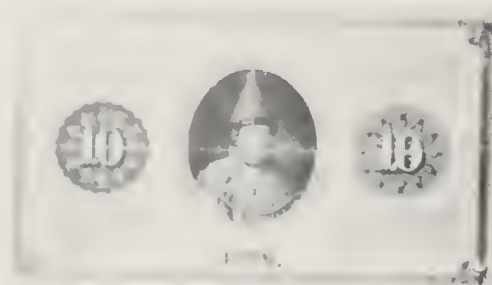
1 Ruble 1874



3 Rubles 1872



5 Rubles 1876



10 Rubles 1878



100 Rubles 1874



THE CHINESE JUNK "KEYING"

From time to time one runs across medallions commemorating and extolling the virtues of the Chinese Junk "Keying". It always struck us as surprising that such an obscure little vessel would have occasioned such a large group of medallic reproductions. The answer probably lies in the theory that these were souvenir medals sold on board the ship to the gawking masses so that they could prove to their friends that they had seen this peculiar dragon eyed craft which had nearly circumnavigated the globe.

The Keying was a large Chinese junk of the Fuchow type. It was purchased in Canton in 1846 by a group of British adventurers. They refitted the junk at Hong Kong and then set sail westwards on December 6, 1846. She rounded the Cape on March 31st, 1847 and arrived in New York harbor on July 8th. There her Chinese crew, perhaps headed by Mandarin He Sing, attached the junk in court and sued the English owners for non-payment of wages. Once this matter was settled for amounts ranging from \$100 to \$200 apiece, the ship was exhibited to tourists - first in New York and later in Boston. The Keying then departed for England and made the crossing from Boston to Jersey in 21 days. She arrived in England on March 21, 1848.

The junk's particulars are given as follows:

Length 160 ft
Breadth 33 ft.
Depth of Hold 16 ft
Displacement 750-800 tons.

The sails were made of matting with the mainsail alone weighing 9 tons. The single stern rudder weighed 7 tons. The ship was constructed of ironwood and was said to be an excellent seaboat once the Englishmen became used to the oriental rig.

The following list shows some of the varieties of Keying medals in the author's and in the Earl of Sandwich's collections. There are probably other varieties not herein recorded.

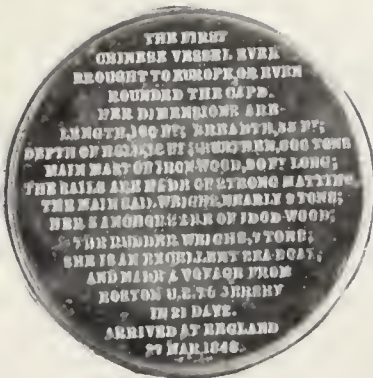
The illustration following the plates is of a contemporary lithograph showing the Keying in New York in 1847. Note the group of tourist's boats surrounding her.

SOME MEDALS OF THE CHINESE JUNK "KEYING"

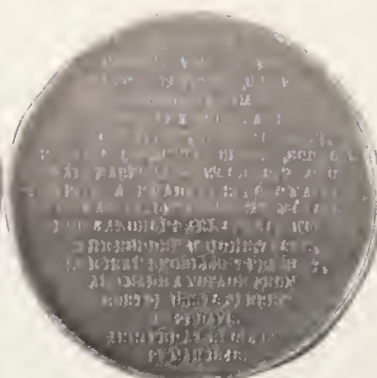
1. **44.60 mm Pewter - ALLEN & MOORE - BIRM.**
Obv:- Starboard broadside view of junk with sail set on Mainmast. In Exergue: THE CHINESE JUNK/"KEYING"
Rev:- 18 Line inscription listing particulars of the ship and its voyage.
2. **44.60 Bronzed Pewter - ALLEN & MOORE - BIRM.**
As the previous piece but different metal.
3. **26.50 mm Pewter - ALLEN & MOORE - BIRM.**
Obv:- Starboard broadside view of junk with sail set on Mainmast. Above: THE CHINESE JUNK KEYING. In Exergue: ABOUT 800 TONS BURTHEN.
Rev:- 10 Line inscription "The First Chinese Vessel Ever Brought To Europe..."
4. **45.00 mm Pewter - T. HALLIDAY - Sandwich 0.18**
Obv:- Starboard quarter view of Junk with all sails set.
Rev:- Inscription "The First Junk that ever Rounded the Cape of Good Hope..."
5. **45.00 mm Pewter - HALLIDAY-BIRM. - Sandwich 0.19**
Obv:- Smaller starboard quarter view of Junk with Mainsail set. Dimensions in exergue.
Rev:- 15 Line inscription - "This Remarkable Vessel..."
6. **45.00 mm Pewter - HALLIDAY - Sandwich 0.20**
Obv:- Port broadside view of junk with sails lowered. Captain Kellet's name on obverse.
Rev:- 15 Line inscription - "This Remarkable Vessel..."
7. **45.00 mm Pewter - HALLIDAY - Sandwich 0.21**
Obv:- As the previous but small boats arranged differently.
Rev:- As the previous.
8. **45.00 mm Pewter - HALLIDAY-BIRM.**
Obv:- MANDARIN HESING OF THE CHINESE JUNK. Facing bust.
Rev:- 15 Line inscription - "This Remarkable Vessel..."
9. **24.00 mm Brass - unsigned - Sandwich P.40**
Obv:- Starboard broadside view of junk with sails set on main and fore masts. "PURCHASED IN AUGUST 1846. CHINESE JUNK"
Rev:- Inscription - CHINESE JUNK 800 TONS BURTHEN, 160 FEET LONG, 33 FEET IN BREADTH, 16 Ft DEPTH OF HOLD; PURCHASED BY SOME ENGLISH GENTLEMEN IN 1846.



1



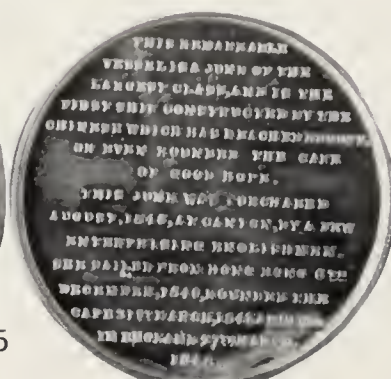
2



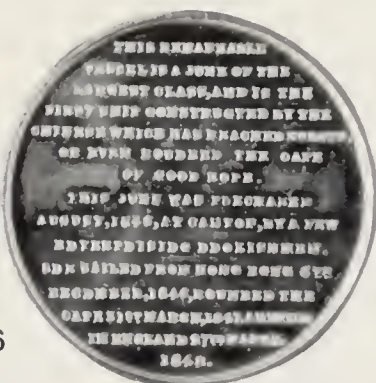
3



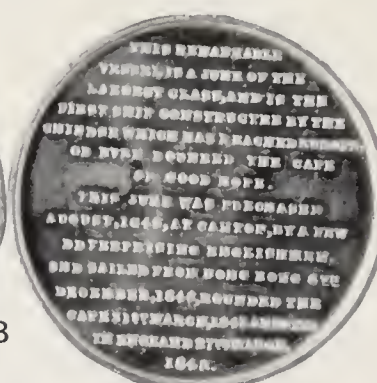
5



6



8



MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA



